To

North Carolina Dept. of Archives & History

In appreciation for the assistance given to me in compiling this book.

Christine W. Sheldon.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
State Library of North Carolina

https://archive.org/details/ezellfamilyiname00shel

FOUR GENERATIONS

Mrs. M. E. WOODWARD (Leonora Josephine EZELL), Great Grandmother holding Great Grandson, Joseph Scott (Scotty) VANDYKE. Left to right: Mrs. R. H. SHELDON (Mary Christine WOODWARD-DOWDY), and daughter, Mrs. W. C. VANDYKE (Marguerite (Peggy) Christine DOWDY).

North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

THE EZELL FAMILY IN AMERICA

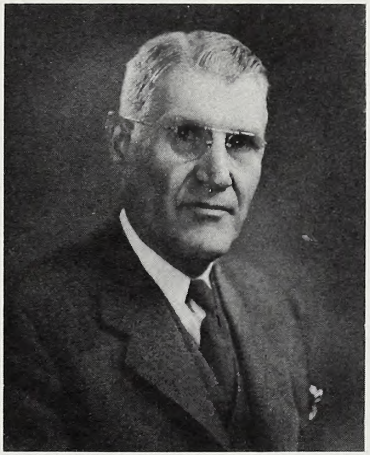
DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE EZELL OF OLD COLONIAL SURRY, VA.

1692 1961

He who careth not from whence he came
careth little whither he goeth.
Daniel Webster

By
Christine W. Sheldon

MRS. GILES REYNOLDS
(Mildred Field EZELL)
(Born 8 Dec. 1857 — Died 23 Jan. 1945)
Compliments of her daughter,
MRS. FRANK G. WESTMORELAND



O. E. VAN CLEAVE
Husband of Mary Elizabeth EZELL
(Born 13 Sept. 1886) — Died 28 Oct. 1956)
Compliments of his wife,
MRS. O. E. VAN CLEAVE

MISS LOU ELLA EZELL
Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Marion P. EZELL
(Born 9 Apr. 1867 — Died 3 Jan. 1931)
Compliments of her sister,
MRS. M. E. WOODWARD

GR
929.2
E995

D E D I C A T E D

WITH

GRATITUDE AND APPRECIATION

TO

THE MEMORY OF

MISS LOUELLA EZELL MRS. GILES REYNOLDS

MR. O. E. VANCLEAVE

It is regrettable that these three who had done so much research into the EZELL FAMILY HISTORY passed on to a higher life before their task could be completed. However, their spirits have been a great incentive and inspiration to the author in her efforts to finish this work.

A C K N O W L E D G M E N T S

In planning and writing this history and genealogy of The EZELL FAMILY, the author has had the assistance of many individuals, both relatives and friends. Without their interest and active service in gathering and compiling pertinent information, vital statistics, etc., this book could never have been written.

She is particularly indebted to Mrs. O.E. VanCLEAVE of Chapel Hill, Tennessee, for the use of The EZELL Records and Early History of this family which she and her husband had so diligently compiled.

She is especially indebted to Miss Mary Will HARRIS and Miss Mamie WATSON (her cousins) of Pulaski, Tennessee, for preserving and passing on to her, the EZELL Records which their aunt, Miss Louella EZELL, also of Pulaski, had carefully collected over a long period of time. Fortunately, these records had been collected while members of the family who had accurate knowledge of the relationships of the family were still living.

She is gratefully indebted to Mrs. Frank G. WESTMORELAND of Athens, Alabama, and to her daughter, Mrs. Edward R. SMITH of Jacksonville, Florida (daughter and granddaughter of Mrs. Giles REYNOLDS-nee Mildred Field EZELL of Giles County, Tennessee), for the privilege of using the MEMOIRS of Mrs. REYNOLDS.

Sincere appreciation is extended to Mrs. Louella WADE of Sandia, Texas who reported the William EZELL-Margaret BUCHANAN Line.

To Mr. Gibson Greer EZELL of Monticello, Georgia, who reported the Hartwell EZELL Line.

To Mrs. B. G. Coggin of Nettleton, Mississippi, who reported the Timothy EZELL-Elizabeth BUCHANAN Line.

To Mr. & Mrs. Grady EZELL of Elkton, Tennessee, and Mr. & Mrs. Foster EZELL of Nesbitt, Mississippi, who reported the Abel and William S. EZELL Lines.

To Miss Lucile FERGUSON of Nashville, Tennessee, who reported the Jeptha EZELL Line.

To Mrs. B. B. McGinty of Dayton, Texas, who reported the Lines of Timothy EZELL-Elizabeth BUCHANAN and of Elizabeth EZELL-Robert BUCHANAN.

To Mrs. Morgan M. BARRON of Jacksonville, Florida, who reported the Thomas EZELL Line.

To Mr. Kelley A. EZELL of Leesburg, Florida, who reported the Lamack W. EZELL Line.

To Mr. Wilbur Foster CREIGHTON, Jr. of Nashville, Tennessee, who reported the Balaam EZELL, Jr. Line.

To Mrs. Ottis GREEN of Ashville, North Carolina, who reported the Elon EZELL Line.

To Mr. William Bruce EZELL of Ninety Six, South Carolina, and his mother, Mrs. John Furman EZELL of Chesnee, South Carolina, who reported the James EZELL, Sr. Line.

To Dr. Humphrey K. EZELL of Woodruff, South Carolina, who reported the James EZELL, Sr. Line and the Rev. John Swillivan EZELL Line.

To Mrs. W. B. Potter (Miriam Caroline SMITH) of Spartanburg, South Carolina, who reported the Miriam EZELL William LONG Line.

An expression of gratitude is given to Mr. John Bennett BODDIE for the use of information contained in his reference books on Virginia History and Early Virginia Families, namely:

Colonial Surry, Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia, and Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 from The Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia.

To Miss Pollyanna CREEKMORE of Lawson McGhee Library, Knoxville, Tennessee; to the personnel of The New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts; to the personnel of the State Library and Archives, Nashville, Tennessee; to the personnel of State Archives, Raleigh, North Carolina; to the county clerks of Surry, Sussex, and Brunswick Counties, Virginia; and to the county court clerks of Giles County, Tennessee.

There are many others to whom the author is indebted which the limitation of space prohibits naming.

The patient cooperation of all these relatives and friends, whether named or un-named, with their splendid contributions of information have made the publication of this history and genealogy of The EZELL Family possible.

Christine W. SHELDON

P R E F A C E

The name EZEL appears in records for the first time in the Old Testament, First Samuel 20:19. In this chapter, Jonathan warned David that Saul was seeking to slay him and he told David to "remain by the stone EZEL". The word EZEL means the marker of the way.

The only authentic Coat of Arms for the EZEL Family found to date is listed in Reitstap's **Armorial General**, Vol. I, p. 639, published by Van Goor Zonen. The family to whom it belongs is from Silesia and the name is spelled EZEL.

Owing to conflicting reports about the coming of the first EZELLS to America, Mr. & Mrs. O.E.VanCLEAVE of Chapel Hill, Tennessee, made a trip into the Carolinas and Virginia to search early records of these states. Mrs. VanCLEAVE was before her marriage, Mary Elizabeth EZELL. She is descended from both William EZELL of Union District, South Carolina, and from his brother, Balaam EZELL of Trigg County, Kentucky. William and Balaam were the great grandsons of George EZELL of Colonial Surry, Virginia. While on this trip, Mr. & Mrs. VanCLEAVE established the connecting links between George EZELL of Colonial Surry and his great grandsons, William and Balaam EZELL. From their research and the extensive studies by others of historical and biographical volumes, state, county, and local records - including land grants, lists of tithables, old marriage records, court records, tax lists, census schedules, old parish registers, and early histories, it is an indisputable fact that The EZELL Family is one of The First Families of Virginia.

In the Old Records of Virginia, the name is found spelled

in variant ways which seem to include EZEL, EZELL, EZELLE, EZZEL, EZZELL, EZZELLE, EZAL, EZALL, EZALLE, EZZAL, EZZALL, EZZALLE, ESEL, ESSELL, ESSELLE, ISALL, ISRIEL, ISRIELL, ISSUL, OISEL, USEL, USSELLE, UZZEL, UZZELL, UZZELLE, UZZIEL. This does not seem too peculiar when we remember that in those early days very few people could read or write. The spelling of their name meant little or nothing to them. The person recording the name, whether tax enumerator, parish minister, court clerk, or merchant, simply spelled it the way it sounded to him. In his Colonial Surry and 17th Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia, Mr. Boddie reminds that the physical conditions prevailing in Virginia, owing to the plantation system of the 17th century, were not as favorable to education as the conditions prevailing in New England. These plantations were huge and there were no towns. The families were so widely scattered that few children could congregate in a school. Consequently, prior to the Revolution, there were not many schools in Virginia. It was the custom for teachers to hold classes in their homes or in the homes of their patrons.

The settlers of Virginia did consider it important for their children to be taught the rudiments of education if possible and some were sent on to college. But the things most highly valued were religious and industrial training. Parents believed it very essential that their children be given instruction in the BIBLE and in religious doctrines. They also believed it quite necessary that each one be thoroughly trained in a trade. It is said that the pioneers who went out from Virginia to the WESTWARD Lands went with a BIBLE in one hand and a rifle in the other. To those of us who are descended from these early Virginia pioneers, the above seems a most accurate description. Since that time every generation has had these deep convictions impressed upon it.

Virginia became a Royal Colony in 1624 and remained so until 1776 when she announced and declared her independence. The Episcopal Church is the Church of England. It was also the State Church of Virginia. All children, regardless of religious affiliation, were required to be baptized by the ministers of this church. Dates of their baptisms, together with their names, dates of birth, and the names of their parents were recorded in the parish registers. The same information was taken of all marriages and burials. These old parish registers are a wonderful source of information for those seeking vital statistics of those early days.

Mr. BODDIE published Births, Deaths and Sponsors 1717-1778 from the Albemarle Parish Register of Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia, in 1958, although he has had the abstracts in his possession for almost 25 years. He states that it is the only complete register for that section of Virginia south of the James River extending from Brunswick to Princess Anne. Mr. BODDIE has very graciously granted the author the privilege of using information found in his books. In giving dates of births taken from the above parish register, the book will be called The Albemarle Parish Register by Boddie.

In Virginia, all persons of property and possessions were required to attend and support the State Church whether they were members of that church or not. The tithables in each parish were listed and taxed. Mr. BODDIE states in Colonial Surry that until after the Revolution, taxes in Virginia were imposed chiefly according to the number of tithables in each county. These tithables consisted of all male natives of the county, and all imported persons above 16. He indicates that this information came from William and Mary Quarterly. He also explains that the title JUNIOR as used in Colonial and Revolutionary time does not necessarily signify SON OF or that the younger man was always the son of the older man called Senior. Instead, it conveyed the thought that the one called JUNIOR was younger than the one called SENIOR. He indicates that this information came from Tyler's Quarterly.

It is learned from Early Virginia Immigrants, 1623-1666, p. 110, by George Carbell GREER, that Ann EZELL came to Jamestown in 1634, only 35 years after Jamestown was first settled. Nothing is recorded to indicate whether she was single, married, or a widow, or if she had any children.

Mr. BODDIE, in Colonial Surry, relates that Surry was first considered a part of Jamestown settlement and was spoken of as the Surry Side of Jamestown. Later, what is now Surry County, became a part of James City County when that county was formed in 1634. When it was a part of James City County, it was also a part of James City Parish. The records of James City County were totally destroyed in the Richmond fire of 1865. Surry is first mentioned as a county in 1652. Originally, it included the present counties of Surry, Sussex, most of Greenville, Brunswick, Mecklenburg, Halifax, Pittsylvania, Henry, Patrick, Franklin, Bedford, Campbell, Charlotte, and Lunenburg.

The parishes most often met with in the Surry records are Lawnes Creek, Southwark, and Albemarle Parish. Lawnes Creek Parish was the first parish created within the present limits of Colonial Surry County. It was the seat of America's first tax strike when some of its parishioners met there on 12 December 1673 to declare they would not pay their public taxes (Colonial Surry, p. 101).

Lawnes Creek Parish was cut off from James City Parish in January 1639/40. It was originally small and included only the territory between Lower Chippokes and Lawnes Creek, from their respective sources down to the James River and the creek that separates Hog Island from the mainland. In November 1674, new settlers on the south side of James River petitioned for a new church and a new parish called Southwark Parish was established. It was named for a parish in London on the south side of Thames River. It extended from College Run Creek to Upper Chippokes Creek (Hening I, p. 347). It was 20 miles wide and 100 miles long. It was a frontier parish, and in 1724 it had 394 families, one church, and two chapels. It also had a school for the Indians on its borders.

Lawnes Creek Parish grew to be 120 miles long. It and Southward Parish extended into what is now Brunswick County. When Brunswick County was formed in 1720, a new parish called St. Andrew's Parish was cut off from the Surry County parishes. On 1 January 1738/39, another new parish called Albemarle Parish was erected out of that portion of Surry County lying below Blackwater River. By this same Act, that portion of Surry County lying north of Blackwater River was placed in Southwark Parish. This brought to a close the existence of ancient Lawnes Creek Parish. (Colonial Surry, pp. 148-149).

Among the Surry County Records there are found lists of tithables for that county for the years 1668, 1669, 1670, 1674, 1675, and for each year from 1677 to 1703 inclusive. Each census was taken by four prominent men, usually two from Southwark Parish and two from Lawnes Creek Parish. Each census taken, on or near 10 June. Until the 1668 census was taken, no name even resembling EZELL in any of its numerous spellings is found.

1674 Tithables, Surry County, taken 10 June, Southwark Parish 238, Lawnes Creek Parish 182, Book 1671-1684, pp. 95-98. (Colonial Surry by BODDIE, p. 186).
Lists George ESSELL and Timothy ESSELL.

1678 Tithables, Surry County, Lawnes Creek Parish (white) (Colonial Surry, p. 188)
Lists George ESSELL, Mich. ESSELL, and Tim. ESSELL.

1683 Tithables, Surry County, Lawnes Creek Parish, taken 9 June, Book 1671-1684, pp. 524-528 (Colonial Surry, p. 192). Lists Tim. ESSELL, Sr., Tim ESSELL, Jr., Mich ESSELL.

1694 Tithables, Surry County, Southwark Parish and Lawnes Creek Parish, taken 10 June, Deed Book 1694-1704, pp. 21-23 (Colonial Surry, p. 195)

lists George ESSELL, John ESSELL, Mich ESSELL, and Tim ESSELL.

1698 Tithables, Surry County (white) (Colonial Surry, pp. 202-203) lists William EZELL, George ISELL, and Mich ISELL (sic).

1702 Tithables, Surry County, Southwark Parish and Lawnes Creek Parish, taken 10 June, Surry Deed Book 1694-1709, pp. 256-259 (Colonial Surry, p. 206)
lists Mich ESELL and George EZELL (sic.).

William and Mary Quarterly, Vol II, p. 81, listing Surry County Militia in 1687, in listing those reported as qualified in either estate or person to find and maintain a man and horse or to go themselves when the occasion should require, names among those qualified (Colonial Surry, p. 210)

Tim ESSELL, Junr. for horse, Michael ESSELL for foot, and George ESSELL for foot.

William and Mary Quarterly, Vol. 24, p. 108, Recommendations and Qualifications of Military and Civil Officers in Brunswick County, Virginia, March 1777 to October 1782, names William EZELL, Ensign in the Militia qualified to his commission 28 October 1782.

Although the original schedules for the first census taken of Virginia in 1790, along with those of several other states, were destroyed when the British burned Washington during the War of 1812, Augusta B. FOTHERGILL and John Mack NAUGLE compiled and published in 1940, a list of Virginia Tax Payers using the tax assessments of 1782-1787. The list used in their publication are all found in State Archives of Virginia. This list of 1782 Tax Payers in Brunswick County, Virginia contains the following men named EZELL:

Benjamin EZELL, Buckner EZELL, Joseph EZELL, William EZELL, William EZELL, and William EZELL.

EARLY GENEALOGIES AND TRADITIONS OF THE EZELL (UZZELL) FAMILY

From Maxwell History and Genealogy, pp. 335-338, it is learned that one, Thomas UZZELL emigrated to America from France as the commander of a ship under General LaFayette during the Revolutionary War. He is said to have settled in Virginia, near Smithfield, where he founded the old UZZELL (UZZIEL) CHURCH which was still standing in 1916. Thomas gave the land on which the church was built. It was a Methodist Church and when Bishop Asbury visited Virginia in 1800, he was entertained by Thomas UZZELL.

This record also states that the UZZELL Family was originally French Huguenot and that they left France to escape religious persecution. Some of them went to England where they became anglicized. It also tells of an old USSEL (sic) CASTLE in the Valley of Aosta which proclaims one branch of the family as prominent in the 13th century.

One of the UZZELLS who became anglicized, emigrated to America in 1635, and settled in the tidewater sections of Virginia. According to several family traditions, there were several brothers who emigrated to Virginia prior to the Revolution. Their names were Thomas, William, John, and Francis. Certain it is that the family became numerous in Virginia. They were wealthy planters and slave-owners. Some of these removed to Alabama, Mississippi, Tennessee, Texas, Illinois, Arkansas, Missouri, and other points west.

Two brothers of the UZZELL Family, James and Thomas, removed from Isle of Wight County, Virginia, to North Carolina. From Thomas are descended the UZZELLS of Franklin, John, and Wake Counties, North Carolina. John W. UZELL migrated to Tennessee and settled near Columbia. His son, John E. UZZELL went still further westward to Pecan Point, Arkansas.

Another tradition prominent in the families descended

from William EZELL of Union District, S.C. and from his brother, Balaam EZELL of Trigg County, Ky. seems to have started about 1912-1913. The story goes that the progenitor of the EZZELLE Family in America was one, Mason EZZELLE, who was from Paris, originally from Lyons, France. He is said to have been the father of two sons, Mason, Jr. and Louis. All three are said to have been soldiers in the Revolutionary War under General LaFayette. Mason EZZELLE, the father, is said to have been a cousin to General LaFayette. Both Mason, Jr. and Louis were married and had families. Louis is reported to have been a Colonel in the army and to have been slain by the enemy while on leave of absence. The General of this particular group is said to have been General DESSAIX. Many Revolutionary War records have been searched for verification of this tradition, but nothing has been found to substantiate it. It may or may not be true. Tithable lists, tax payers lists, parish records, census schedules, and other Virginia records have been searched but nothing has been found that includes the names, Mason EZZELLE, Mason EZZELLE, Jr., or Louis EZZELLE.

There are descendants of Louis EZELL of Kentucky living in Texas in 1960, but this Louis was born too late to have been in the Revolutionary War. It has not been possible to establish a link between Louis and George EZELL of Old Colonial Surry, Virginia.

THE PLAN OF ARRANGEMENT

The plan adopted for this genealogy of The EZELL Family is one in which every name and every fact falls in its proper place with needless repetition being avoided.

The progenitor of the family is the first in line and is so designated by number 1. Heads of families and subjects of extended memoirs are designated by serial numbers in Arabic. The line of descent is in parentheses, while the serial number of the first in line is given after his name, and follow on consecutively to each head of the family. No number is given if the person is known to have died in infancy or without issue.

The children of each individual family are numbered with Roman numbers, always beginning with i. The reader is thus enabled to trace the line backwards as well as forward. For instance:

Thomas[2] EZELL, 13 (Timothy[1], 7, George, 1) if printed, would read: Thomas EZELL, serial number 13, is of the second generation. He was the son of Timothy EZELL, serial number 7. Timothy EZELL, serial number 7, is of the first generation. He was the son of George EZELL, serial number 1, who is the Progenitor of The EZELL Family in America.

A B B R E V I A T I O N S

b. - born
bk. - book
ca. - circa- about
Col. Sur. - Colonial Surry, by John Bennett BODDIE
Hist. Sou. Fam. - Historical Southern Families, Vol. 5, by John B. BODDIE
Isle of Wight. - Seventeenth Century, Isle of Wight, by John B. BODDIE
d. - died
d.s.p. - died single person
div. - divorced
m. - married
p. - page
sic. - as written

THE EZELL GENEALOGY

1692 1961

Chapter 1

THE PROGENITOR

The History of this branch of the EZELL Family begins with George EZELL (ESSELL) in Old Colonial Surry, Virginia, at the time he made his will, 24 December 1692. It is not known just when he was born, nor where. From the wording of his will in which he gives an idea of the ages of his children, it may be assumed that he was born not later than 1648. The names of his parents have not been fully established. Mr. John B. BODDIE in his Vol. 5, Historical Southern Families, p. 265, suggests that Timothy EZELL was evidently the first of his name in Surry County. He was a tithable in Surry in 1668 (Col. Sur., p. 183), and was evidently the father of Timothy, Jr., George and Michael EZELL (spelled ESSELL) who are named in the Militia of Surry Co. for the year 1687. Mr. Boddie also suggests that Timothy, the father, was probably too old to serve in 1687, this being 21 years after he first appears in the Census of Surry. In the Census of 1683 (Id. p. 192), appear the names of George, Michael, Timothy, Sr., and Timothy, Jr. In 1694 appear the names of George EZELL, Timothy and Michael (Id. p. 198). There is no designation of Junior or Senior after the name, Timothy, so it appears that Timothy EZELL, the ancestor of the family, was the Timothy of Amarodtors whose wife, Mary was Administratrix of his estate on 4/7 of March/July 1696. Nathaniel Harrison and Jeremiah Ellis were her sureties (Book 5, p. 126). On 5 May 1696, the Court of Surry County ordered an appraisal of the Estate of Timothy ESSELL. It was made by John Barker, Thomas Blout, and Thomas Cotten, Attending a Court held for the County of Surry 7 July 1696, this day appeared in Court Mary ESSELL and made oath this was a true and perfect Inventory of the Estate of Timothy ESSELL, deceased, ... Teste: J. Edwards, Dpt. Cl.

George EZELL, the progenitor, may have been the son of Timothy EZELL (ESSELL) of Amarodtors whose will is the earliest EZELL will that has been located to date. All of this old will is not legible. His signature is illegible and the names of only three of his children can be read which seems to indicate there were probably other children whose names have been obliterated by the passage of time. The will is dated 14 July 1677. In it, he calls himself Timothy EZELL of Amarodtors (sic). He bequeathed to Mary BROAD (probably daughter) a cow, calf, one earthen baison, two earthen juggs. To Timothy ISRIELL a sow. To Michael ISRIELL ... goods ... "In token hereof I have set my hand 14 day of July 1677" .. This old will was reported by Mrs. Alice (EZELL) SAMFORD of Alberta, Va., who says that Mary was the name of Timothy's wife and was the Administratrix of his Estate.

Since the will was made in July 1677 and the appraisal of the Estate was made in March or July 1696 (which was probably the final settlement), Timothy died between 1677 and 1696.

However, the relationship between Timothy EZELL of Amarodtors and George EZELL (ESSELL), the progenitor, has not been fully established, so, this history will have its beginning with

GEORGE EZELL, the Progenitor

1, GEORGE EZELL was born about 1648. His will, dated 24 December 1692, is found in Bk. 4, p. 292-293, Surry County Court House, Surry, Virginia. It was proved 11 April 1693 which establishes the time of his death as having been between Dec. 1692 and April 1693. In his will, he names his wife as Elizabeth whom he named as "my Executrix". George states in his will that he is sick of body but of perfect sence (sic) and memory. He bequeathed "to my eldest son, George, my land..... lying and being in Charles Citty (sic) County near the head of Upper Chipoakes Creeke..... also one mare..., one yearling horse colt, also one 2 yr. old heyfer all of which to be paid to him when he shall come to one

and twenty yeares (sic) old. "...to my eldest daughter, Elizabeth, one good feather bed and furniture, that is, bolster and pillows, jugg, blankets, and sheetes (sic), all good..... also I give her NOW 3 pewter dishes and 3 plates, to be paid when she comes to the age of 16 or married.

".....to my daughter, Mary, one mare of 6 yrs. old and 3 pewter dishes and 3 plates...also, 2 heyfers of 3 yrs. old... which to be paid when she shall come to the age of 16 or married.

"....to my daughter, Lucy, one mare of 5 or 6 yrs. of age, 2 heyfers of 3 yrs. old....also, 3 pewter dishes and 3 plates, to be paid when she shall come to the age of 16 or married.

".....to my daughter, Sarah, one mare of 5 or 6 yrs. old, also 2 heyfers of 3 yrs. old....also 3 pewter dishes and 3 plates, to be paid to her when she shall come to the age of 16 or married.

".... to my son, Timothy, one good feather bed and furniture, that is to say, bolster and rugg (sic), a pair of good blankets and the like of sheetes, to be paid him at the age of 16

"I do ordain and appoint my loving wife, Elizabeth, to be my Executrix and in full consideration of her third or dower, do give her all the rest and remainder of my Estate after my debts and legacyes (sic) are paid of what nature property or quality, soever it be. This 24 day of December, 1692.
Signed, George EZELL (his mark). Wit: John Pestell (prob. John P. Ezell), and the mark of John JAMES."

The above will proved in Court by the oathes of the witnesses. Court held for the County of Surry 11 April 1693. Test. W. Edwards, Cl. Cur.

From the above will, it is clear that his eldest son was named George and that the son was over 16 but under 21. His eldest daughter was named Elizabeth and she was under 16. All the rest of his children, including Timothy, were under 16. The wording of the will seems to indicate that George named his children according to the order of their births and that Timothy was his youngest child, probably very young. It seems logical to assume that the eldest son, George, was born ca. 1674-1675 and if this be the case, the father, George, may be assumed to have been born not later than 1648, and the mother, Elizabeth, ca. 1652. If George, the father, was born ca. 1648, it is probable that he is the same listed as a tithable in 1674, Surry Co., Va. and was also a member of the Surry Militia in 1687.

ISSUE OF GEORGE EZELL, 1, and his wife Elizabeth

2, i	George[1] EZELL	b. ca. 1674-1675, Virginia
3, ii	Elizabeth	b. ca. 1678-1680, Virginia
4, iii	Mary	b. ca. 1681-1682, Virginia
5, iv	Lucy	b. ca. 1684-1685, Virginia
6, v	Sarah	b. ca. 1687-1688, Virginia
7, vi	Timothy	b. ca. 1689-1690, Virginia

Mr. Boddie also gives the following information in his Vol. 5, Hist. Sou. Fam., p. 266: Michael EZELL (suggested as son of Timothy and brother to George EZELL, 1) made his will 6 February 1718-1719 and it was probated 18 December 1719. In it, he bequeathed one half of his estate to his son, William, and the other half to his daughter, Elizabeth, and her husband, John ATKINSON, whom he made Executor. Witnesses: William Hurdle, Samuel Cornwell (bk. 7, p. 83), Surry County, Va. Michael EZELL'S wife was the daughter of Joane BOWMAN, for in Joane's will, dated 5 October 1702, she gave legacies to her daughter, Elizabeth EZELL, Elizabeth's husband, Michael EZELL, and to their son, William EZELL. Joane BOWMAN was the widow of Thomas BOWMAN, a Quaker, who died in 1699. Id. p. 23.

Chapter 2

THE FIRST GENERATION

2, GEORGE[1] EZELL (George, 1), the eldest son of George and Elizabeth EZELL, was born ca. 1674-1675, probably Surry County, Va. His will, written 20 May 1730 and proved in 1738, indicates that he died between 1730 and 1738. The will is recorded in Bk. 8, p. 70, Surry County Court House, Surry, Va. It is in very bad condition and only portions of it can be read. However, the will was presented for probation by William EZELL and Rebecca EZELL. This indicates the name of his wife was Rebecca. Mr. Boddie in Vol. 5, Hist. Sou. Fam., p. 265, records that Rebecca, wife of George EZELL, was the daughter of Roger DELKE who came to Virginia in 1622 on the "Southampton" and was living at Hog Island when the 1624-1625 Census was taken. He was a Burgess from Stanley Hundred in 1631-1632. He died and his widow, Alice, married Nichols Reynolds. Roger DELKE, the Burgess, also had a son named Roger DELKE who married Rebecca..... Roger, the son made his will 1692 and it was probated in 1693. His widow, Rebecca, married John Greene. John Greene asked for a probate of the Estate of Roger, the first husband of Rebecca. Then, John Greene died in 1699, and George EZELL, having married Rebecca DELKE, dau. of the Burgess, asked for a probate of DELKE'S Estate. Roger DELKE in his will, gave to his daughter, Rebecca, a large silver cup, two gold rings, and a silver bodkin (Bk. 4, p. 309).

In the beginning of his will, George calls himself, George EZEL (sic). His signature is not legible because the will has been badly mutilated. The names of only five of his children are legible. There may have been more than five. He states in his will that he is of the Parish of Southwark, Surry Co., Va. He bequeathed to his son, William, the land on which George was living when he made the will, and also bequeathed to William his Troopers Arms. He bequeathed to his son, George EZELL, Jr. (sic), the land this son was living on at the time the will was made. He

bequeathed to his son, John EZELL, "my tract of land on Meherrin River in Brunswick Co., and one feather bed and furniture". He bequeathed to his son, Edmund EZELL, "my tract of land on Reedy Branch, two cows and calves". He bequeathed to his daughter, Mary EZELL, a side saddle and bridle. He also made the following bequests:
"All the..... illegible..... after my just debts and legacies are paid, I desire.. illegible.....may be equally divided between my loving wife and the rest of my children that..... illegible...."

ISSUE OF GEORGE[1] EZELL,2, and his wife, Rebecca DELKE

8,	i	George[2] EZELL	b. ca. 1700, Prob. Surry Co., Va.
9,	ii	William	b. ca. 1705, Prob. Surry Co., Va.
10,	iii	John	b. ca. 1707, Prob. Surry Co., Va.
11,	iv	Edmund	b. ca. 1710, Prob. Surry Co., Va.
12,	v	Mary	b. ca. 1712, Prob. Surry Co., Va.

7, TIMOTHY[1] EZELL (George) the last named child of George EZELL and his wife, Elizabeth, was born ca. 1689-1690, probably Surry Co., Va. According to the wording of his father's will, Timothy must have been a very small child when the will was made.

In his own will, Timothy calls himself Timothy EZELL, Sr. The will is found in Bk. c, p. 175, Sussex Co., Va. It is dated 1759 and was proved 15 August 1760, which indicates his death was between 1759 and August 1760. He states in his will that he lived in Albemarle Parish, Sussex Co., Va. From the number of tracts of land which he gave to his children before he died, Timothy EZELL appears to have been a man of many acres. It also appears that he made a division of his lands before he made his will. The deeds to these gifts of land will be reported later on in the records of the children to whom he gave them. Timothy EZELL, Sr. made his mark. His son, Timothy, Jr. signed his name. It is a simple matter to distinguish between

the two. Timothy EZELL, Sr. names his wife as Mary EZELL, and bequeathed to her one half of his estate with the request that after her death, this half be equally divided between his three daughters: Elizabeth GILBERT, Lydia EZELL, and Mary ROSE. He appointed his son, George EZELL, as Executor of the will and bequeathed to him 210 acres, lying and being on a Branch of Poplar Swamp, called and known by the name of Lightwood Branch, in the Co. of Sussex, Va. He bequeathed to his son, Thomas EZELL, "all my Cooper's Tools". This indicates that both Timothy and son, Thomas, followed the Cooper's Trade and made wooden barrels, buckets, bowls, etc. He bequeathed to his daughter, Lydia EZELL, one feather bed and furniture, a chest, weaving loom with all its appurtenances, one spinning wheel and cards, and a leather trunk. He bequeathed to his son, Timothy EZELL, Jr., one large iron pot. He bequeathed to his son, John EZELL, " all my wearing apparel". He also bequathed to his sons, Thomas and John, and to his son-in-law, John GILBERT, the several debts which each respectively owed to him, and to George EZELL, his son, one half of his Estate not already bequeathed.

ISSUE OF TIMOTHY[1] EZELL, 7, and his wife, Mary

13, i	Thomas[2] EZELL	b. ca. 1715-1716,	Surry Co., Va.
14, ii	Timothy, Jr.	b. ca. 1717-1718,	Surry Co., Va.
15, iii	John	b. ca. 1721-1722,	Surry Co., Va.
16, iv	Lydia	b. ca. 1724-1725,	Surry Co., Va.
17, v	Elizabeth	b. ca. 1728-1729,	Surry Co., Va.
18, vi	Mary	b. ca. 1732-1733,	Surry Co., Va.
19, vii	George	b. ca. 1738-1739,	Surry Co., Va.

Chapter 3

THE SECOND GENERATION

13, THOMAS[2] EZELL (Timothy[1], 7; George) the eldest son of Timothy and Mary EZELL, was born ca. 1715-1716, Surry Co., Va. The Albemarle Parish Register by John B. BODDIE, p. 42, records the birth of a son to Thomas

and Anne EZELL on 10 Feb. 1742. This would place the date of their marriage ca. 1740-41. It may be assumed from this record that Thomas EZELL was born ca 1715-1716, his wife, Anne, ca 1719-1720.

In 1754, his father, Timothy EZELL, gave him 230 acres of land on which Thomas was then living "on the south side of Nottoway River, with houses, buildings, gardens, orchards, woods, ways, waters, etc., in Albemarle Parish, Sussex Co., Virginia". The deed is dated 8 April 1754 (Bk A, pp 9-10). Thomas evidently sold this land in the following year. Bk A, pp 116-117, records the sale of 230 acres by Thomas EZELL and his wife, Anne EZELL, to Thomas Battle for 30 Lbs. Virginia money. This deed is dated 5 Sept 1755. Thomas EZELL signed his name. His wife, Anne, made her mark.

Thomas calls himself, Thomas EZELL, Sr. in his will which he made 24 October 1780. He died between that date and 18 April 1782, when the will was proved (Bk D, pp 20-21), Sussex Co., Va. From his will and deeds previously recorded, it appears that Thomas EZELL had made a division of his lands, prior to his will. Recorded deeds in Sussex Co., Va. show that he gave away or sold many hundred acres of land.

Thomas EZELL, Sr. states in his will that he resided in the Parish of Albemarle, Sussex Co., Va. He bequeathed to his son, Abel EZELL, the land and plantation on which he (Thomas) was then living, stipulating that if Abel should die without an heir, this land and plantation was to be sold and the profits divided equally between his two sons, Frederick and Balaam EZELL. He gave to his son, Balaam, one feather bed and furniture. All the rest of his estate, after his debts had been paid, was to go to his beloved wife, Anne EZELL, during her life-time or widow-hood. After her decease, it was to be divided between all his children. He nominated and appointed his two sons, William and Abel EZELL, to be the Executors of his will.

Book F, p 1, Sussex Co., Va., gives an inventory of the Estate of Thomas EZELL by Abel EZELL, his son and Administrator. The inventory amounted to 115 Lbs., 19 s., and 10 p. This does not include the bequests and gifts made to his children previous to his death.

Although Thomas names only four of his children in his will, Abel, Balaam, Frederick, and William, the record of seven children with the dates of their birth and names of their sponsors is found in The Albemarle Parish Register, p 42, by John B. BODDIE. The birth dates of all the children, except that of his son, Balaam, are taken from this register. Balaam's birth date is taken from his Revolutionary War record on file in Veterans Administration, Washington, D.C. There is a month's difference between the two records. The Albemarle Parish Reg. gives the date as 7 September 1756 and that of his war record gives 7 October 1756.

ISSUE OF THOMAS[2] EZELL, 13, and his wife, Anne

20, i	John[3] EZELL	b. 10 Feb 1742,Surry Co., Va.; Sponsors, John Eaton, Robert Berry, Elizabeth Rose; m.Jane.....
21, ii	Thomas	b. 20 Jan 1744, Surry Co., Va.; Sponsors, Edmund Ellis, Wm. Rose, Mary Rose; m.Phoebe.....
22, iii	Anne	b. 29 Jan 1746, Surry Co.,Va.; Sponsors, John Ellis,.....Rose, Sarah Roberts.
23, iv	William	b. 21 Feb 1749,Surry Co.,Va; Sponsors, William Rollans,Wm.Barnes, Sarah Rose;m.Eudora LaMotte.
24, v	Frederick	b. 28 April 1752,Surry Co., Va.; Sponsors, Thomas Adkinson, Jesse Rolland, Faith Rose.
25, vi	Balaam	b. 7 Oct 1756,Surry Co., Va.; Sponsors, Sam'l. Northington, Agnes Woodland, Wm. Woodland; m.Lydia..
26, vii	Abel	b. 20 Sept 1758,Surry Co., Va.; Sponsors, William Hill, Thomas Felts, Henrietta Rains.

14, TIMOTHY[2] EZELL (Timothy[1], 7; George) the second son of Timothy EZELL, Sr., and his wife, Mary, was b. ca. 1717-1718, Surry Co., Va. He was called Timothy EZELL, Jr. He died between making his will 14 December 1762 and 19 May 1768 when it was proved. The will is recorded in bk. B, p 161, Sussex Co., Va. The death of Timothy EZELL as recorded in Albemarle Register p 43 was 11 March 1768. Id. p 42 shows that Timothy EZELL, Jr. and his wife, Anne, had a son born in April 1743. This indicates that they were married ca. 1741-1742, and that Timothy was b. ca. 1717-1718, his wife Anne, b. ca. 1721.

Deed Bk. 6,p 101, dated 17 July 1750, Surry Co., Va., records the gift of a tract of land to Timothy EZELL, Jr. from his father, Timothy EZELL, Sr. Timothy, Sr. made his mark.

Deed Bk B, p 191, Sussex Co., Va., dated 16 April 1761, records the gift of a tract of land from Timothy EZELL, Jr. "for and in consideration of the natural love and affection I have and bear toward my loving daughter, Mary HORTON, of the same place, both given, granted, and confirmed unto said Mary HORTON and her heirs, a certain piece of land containing about 183 acres". Signed,Timothy EZELL.

Deed Bk B, pp 232-233, Sussex Co., Va., records a deed dated 17 August 1761, given by Timothy EZELL and his wife, Anne. Timothy signed his name, Anne made her mark.

From the above gift of land and the wording of his will, it appears that Timothy EZELL, Jr. made a division of his properties to his children before he made his will, probably about the time they married.

Timothy EZELL, Jr. bequeathed to his son, Timothy EZELL, the land and plantation on which he, himself, was then living, stipulating that if his son, Timothy, should die before he reached 21 or without an heir, the land should go to his son James. Timothy was ca. 12 yrs. of age at the time the will was made.

He bequeathed to his son, James, his land and plantation lying on the lower end of the swamp, commonly called Joan's Hole Swamp, stipulating that if James should die before he reached 21 or without an heir, the land should go to his son, Timothy. James was ca.

10 yrs. of age at the time the will was made.
He bequeathed to his daughter, Anne, a feather bed and furniture, a copper kettle and 15 Lbs. current money. He bequeathed to "my loving and beloved wife, Anne", all the rest of his estate. He appointed his wife, Anne EZELL, the sole Executrix of his will and requested that no appraisal be made of his estate.

The Albemarle Parish Register, p 42, gives the names of six children as having been born to Timothy EZELL, Jr. and his wife, Anne.

ISSUE OF TIMOTHY[2] EZELL, 14, and his wife, Anne

27, i	Isaac[3] EZELL	b 7 April 1743,Surry Co.,Va.; Sponsors, none given.
28, ii	Mary	b 17 March 1744,Surry Co.,Va.; Sponsors, Penelope Green, Elizabeth EZELL.
29, iii	Richard	b 5 Aug 1747,Surry Co.,Va.; Sponsors, none given.
iv	Ann	b 27 Feb 1748,Surry Co.,Va.; Sponsors, William Rose, Mary EZELL, Lucy Peerman. d Oct 1749
30, v	Timothy	b 16 Sept 1750,Surry Co.,Va.; Sponsors, John Jenkins, John Bennett, Lucretia Peerman.
31, vi	James	b 16 Feb 1752,Surry Co.,Va.; Sponsors, Richard Wiggens, Jr., Sam'l. Wiggens, Mary Lee.

GEORGE EZELL

19, GEORGE[2] EZELL (Timothy[1],7;George) the seventh child and fourth son of Timothy and Mary EZELL, was born about 1738-1739, Surry County, Virginia. George is named in his father's will as "my son, George EZELL", and was bequeathed 210 acres of land on Lightwood Branch of Poplar Swamp, Sussex County, Virginia. His father also appointed him as the executor of his will.

George EZELL is later identified by court records as living in Hertford County, Province of North Carolina. Deed Book D, p 304, Sussex County, Virginia, records a lien dated 21 February 1770. The lien is for the sum of 5 Lbs Virginia money and is on 50 acres "said land being a part of the tract conveyed to George EZELL by his father, Timothy EZELL". This lien was given by George EZELL and his wife, Amey EZELL, Hertford County, Province of North Carolina, to Thomas EZELL of Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia. There is also recorded in Deed Book D, p 469, Sussex County, Virginia, a deed by George EZELL stating that a certain tract of land being sold was a part "of a legacy from my father, Timothy EZELL, the land bordering that of Thomas EZELL". It would appear from these records that soon after the death of his father, Timothy EZELL, George and Amey EZELL sold their possessions in Virginia and moved to Hertford County, North Carolina.

The Albemarle Parish Register, p 43, records a child born to George and Amey EZELL in March 1766, Sussex County, Virginia. This indicates they were married about 1765, and that George was born about 1738-1739. His wife, Amey, was born about 1744.

ISSUE OF GEORGE^{2} EZELL, 19, and his wife, Amey

50, i Jesse^{3} EZELL, b. 22 March 1766, Sussex Co., Va. (There may have been other children. No further research has been done on this family).

CHAPTER 4

THE THIRD GENERATION

20, JOHN^{3} EZELL (Thomas^{2},13, Timothy^{1}, George) the first son of Thomas and Anne EZELL was born 10 Feb 1742, Albemarle Parish, Surry Co., Va. Although he is not named as a son in his father's will, Thomas EZELL, Sr., there are several records which prove the relationship. In Deed Bk D, pp 306-308, Sussex Co., Va., there is a deed dated 17 January 1771, "to a tract of land to

Thomas Newson"..... in which it is stated that John EZELL, Jr. is the son of Thomas EZELL, Sr. This deed also states that the wife of John EZELL, Jr. is named Jane. Both John and Jane signed their names. On p 42 of The Albemarle Parish Register there is found a list of the children born to Thomas and Anne EZELL. John is their first child and first son listed and gives the date of his birth.

This same register, p. 43, lists three children as having been born to John EZELL, Jr. and his wife, Jane. Their first child was born in September 1763 which indicates they were married ca 1762. There may have been other children.

From records found in Wake County, North Carolina, it seems logical to assume that Jane died and that John next married Asenath. The North Carolina will of John EZELL names as his children Hartwell and Lucy EZELL, the two children listed as their children in The Albemarle Parish Register, p 43. In addition to Hartwell and Lucy, the following are named also: Fred, John and Polly. The will also names Asenath EZELL as the wife of John EZELL.
The Albemarle Parish Register gives the birthdate of Hartwell EZELL as 28 December 1764. This is the identical date recorded in the Old Bible of Hartwell EZELL which is now in the possession of his decendant, Gibson Greer EZELL of Monticello, Georgia.

According to The Albemarle Parish Register and the will of John EZELL in North Carolina, Wake County, records, John EZELL fathered six children.

ISSUE OF JOHN[3] EZELL, 20
by his first wife, Jane

i	Phoebe[4] EZELL	born 15 Sept 1763,	Sussex Co., Va.
51, ii	Hartwell	born 28 Dec 1764,	Sussex Co., Va.
52, iii	Lucy	born 20 Apr 1767,	Sussex Co., Va.

by his second wife, Asenath

iv	Fred
v	John
vi	Polly

23, WILLIAM[3] EZELL (Thomas[2],13,Timothy[1],George) the third son and fourth child of Thomas and Anne EZELL, was born 21 February 1749, Albemarle Parish, Surry County, Virginia. The record of his birth is found in The Albemarle Parish Register, p 42. William is named as one of the executors of the will of his father, Thomas EZELL, Sr. The other executor named in the will was his brother, Abel EZELL. Abel was the administrator of the estate of their father, Thomas EZELL.

One report states that William's full name was William Seit (Siet) EZELL, another states his full name was William Piet (Peit) EZELL. All the records found to date in which his name is recorded, give only William EZELL. No legal record has been found to indicate his middle name was Seit (Siet) or Peit (Piet). He did have a son and a grandson named William Seit (Siet) EZELL.

Dr. William Asa SMITH, great grandson through William's daughter, Miriam, reported that William EZELL was a wealthy planter in Virginia where he owned a large plantation on the south side of James River down which he floated tobacco to market. After further research of Old Virginia records, it is believed his lands were situated on the Blackwater River, a tributary of James River, instead of on James River itself.

It is not known just when William EZELL moved to Mecklenburg County, Virginia. It is believed that he left Sussex County about five years before his father died. Mrs. B. G. Coggin of Nettleton, Mississippi, descended from William through his son, Timothy EZELL, reports that Timothy was born in Mecklenburg Co., Virginia, 10 March 1775 and that the family continued to live there for several years following the Revolutionary War. It would seem that William moved to Mecklenburg County some time before 1775. He probably left Mecklenburg County about the time he purchased land in Brunswick County, Virginia in 1778. A deed recorded in Book XIII, p 169, Brunswick County, Virginia places him in Mecklenburg

County on 12 September 1778. This deed reads in part: This indenture made this 12 September 1778 between Richard STONE of Brunswick County, Virginia, and William EZELL of Mecklenburg County, Virginia... for 190 LBS.....for 100 acres in Brunswick County, Virginia.....Witnesses: Henry RAWLINGS, William STEVENSON, and John LIGHTFOOT. It has been established that William EZELL was living in Brunswick Co., Virginia in 1797 when his daughter, Susannah, married her double first cousin, Jeremiah EZELL.

Deed records in Union District, South Carolina, indicate that William moved to Union District about 1800. He is not listed in the 1790 Census of South Carolina. Deed Book F, p 296, records a deed dated 27 February 1800 to William EZELL from John HENDERSON for 200 acres of land on Brown's Creek, waters of Broad River, District of Union, S.C. for 100 Guineas. This land was surveyed by William GRANT under Lord Greenville MONTAGUE, Gov. Then, 1 April 1800, William EZELL was given a grant of land containing 2 acres, Bundle 58, Plot 151. No reason is given for the grant. Another deed, dated 5 April 1803, is recorded in Book G, p 410, in which William EZELL purchased 140 acres from William MITCHELL for $200.00. This land was bounded on the west by lands already belonging to William EZELL; on the south by lands of George NEWTON; on the east by lands of William WHITLOCK and of Jeremiah LUCAS; and on the north by Mill Pond Creek, it being the dividing line between EZELL and Lucas lands..... except the privilege of building a house and digging of dirt adjoining the Mill Pond or the stream that the Mill is situated on, and not to extend more than one acre distant from the Mill whether up the Mill Pond or down the Mill Stream, Witnesses: Michael EZELL, John PALMER, and Lyza STRIBBLING.

On 12 February 1806, William EZELL purchased from Jeremiah LUCAS 30 acres on Brown's Creek, bounded by EZELL and STRIBBLING lands, for $80.00.

A deed which states that William EZELL for love and affection he had for his son, Thomas EZELL, gave to Thomas "143 acres on which he now lives on the south

side of Brown's Creek, bounded by myself, Mr. MITCHELL, James NEWTON, Dr. HANCOCK, and Widow SHELL".. These land deals indicate that William EZELL owned considerable acreage in Union District, South Carolina.

The report goes that William EZELL was married four times. He is said to have been married twice in Virginia before moving to South Carolina, and that he married his third wife, Rhoda LYLES soon after arriving in South Carolina. After her death, William married her half-sister, Susannah LYLES. There were no children born of his fourth marriage. Shortly before William died, he bragged that if Susannah should die first, he would marry again even if he knew he had only six months to live. Susannah survived him by 21 years.

William's first wife is said to have been Eudora LaMOTTE of French Huguenot parentage, from Charleston, South Carolina. His second wife is said to have been a Miss WHITLOCK who was a school teacher. Although much research has been done in trying to establish the identity of Eudora LaMOTTE and Miss WHITLOCK, no trace has been found of them. There is only the tradition which has been handed down from generation to generation by word of mouth. However, it is believed that Eudora LaMOTTE was his first wife and the mother of most of his children. Every descendant of his children Timothy, Abel, William, and Elizabeth, claim Eudora LaMOTTE as the mother of their ancestor and the first wife of William EZELL. These descendants are widely scattered throughout the United States and some were unknown to each other until contacted by the author. In this record she is being given first place, although Miss WHITLOCK may have been the first wife.

From Census records in Giles County, Tennessee, it is thought that his sons Thomas and Micajah (Michael) were older than Timothy who was born in 1775.
Mrs. B.G. COGGIN, Nettleton, Mississippi, wrote a letter dated 16 October 1955: "The discussion

North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

of William EZELL'S wives is varied. I can give you only what I have on it. Our ancestor, William Seit EZELL, married Eudora LaMOTTE of French parentage and they lived in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, in 1775 when their son, Timothy, was born 10 March 1775.....I have the same record of his four wives. His first wife was Eudora LaMOTTE, second a Miss WHITLOCK, and the last two where Rhoda and Susannah LYLES, half-sisters". Mrs. B.B. McGINTY of Dayton, Texas, descended from two of William's children,-his son, Timothy, and his daughter Elizabeth,- states that their mother was Eudora LaMOTTE. Mrs. W.D. WADE of Sandia, Texas, descended from William's son, William EZELL, wrote in a letter dated 1 May 1960: "In reference to Udora (sic) LaMOTTE. She surely did exist. She was the wife of William Peit (Piet) EZELL. I do not have their birth, death or marriage records, but from the records of my mother and my father, I do know she was my great, great grandmother. Among their children were Timothy and William EZELL (brothers) who married sisters, Elizabeth and Margaret BUCHANAN. I am a descendant of William and Margaret (BUCHANAN) EZELL". There are many other descendants making the same statement. Although no official record has been found to verify her existence or that she was married to William EZELL, it seems logical to accept her as one of his four wives and she is being named as his first wife in this genealogy. It is thought Eudora (LaMOTT)EZELL died when they were living in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, because of the birth dates of his children whose descendants claim her. Research is being continued in an effort to find some trace of her and the place where she is buried.

In November 1939, Mr. & Mrs. Foster EZELL of Nesbitt, Mississippi, went to South Carolina in search of information about William EZELL of Union District, and to try to locate his grave. While on this trip, they met Mrs. W.B. POTTER of Spartanburg, S.C. Mrs. POTTER is descended from William's daughter, Miriam EZELL. Mrs. POTTER entertained Mr. & Mrs. EZELL at a dinner party on the evening of 26 November 1939. Other guests

were Mrs. F.H. EDWARDS (Frances Pacolet EZELL) and Dr. William Carey EZELL, both descended from James EZELL. James and William were first cousins. From this gathering much was learned of the early history of the EZELL Family. Mrs. POTTER'S brother, Dr. William Asa SMITH had done much research into the early history of his ancestor, William EZELL. He had passed this information on to his sister and to the others and they recounted it verbally for Mr. & Mrs. Foster EZELL. They learned that William EZELL went to Union District, South Carolina from Virginia after the Revolutionary War. That he had been married twice before moving to South Carolina. That his first two wives had died before he left Virginia and are buried somewhere in Virginia. It was also learned that his Family BIBLE and Family Records were destroyed when his home burned during the war. They learned that he married Rhoda LYLES soon after moving to Union District. Mrs. POTTER told them that Miriam EZELL was the last child born to William and that her mother was Rhoda LYLES, William's third wife. She told them that Rhoda died when Miriam was quite young and that William later married her half-sister, Susannah LYLES. Mrs. POTTER told them that she remembered hearing that Miriam had several brothers. She could not remember all the names, only Jeptha, Timothy, and Abel.

Dr. William Carey EZELL took Mr. & Mrs. Foster EZELL to the Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery and to The Gilead Cemetery near Jonesville, South Carolina. Mrs. EZELL wrote: "At the last named place, we found the grave of Susannah (LYLES) EZELL, and of Miriam (EZELL) LONG. Susannah is buried in the LONG Plot which is surrounded by an iron fence. Her tombstone reads - Sacred to the memory of Susannah EZELL who departed this life 27 May 1853, in her 82nd year of age. She was a member of the Baptist Church upwards of 50 years. This indicates Susannah was born in 1772. Mrs. Boyce Fowler EZELL of Deland, Florida, wrote many years ago in a letter to Mrs. Giles REYNOLDS of Athens, Alabama, that she had learned from Dr. Asa

SMITH that William EZELL was a French Huguenot of Quaker Faith, and, that he had joined the Baptist Church after coming to South Carolina. She said he was a member of Duck Pond Church. Mrs. POTTER explains in a letter dated 4 September 1960 that "Duck Pond Baptist Church is on the right side of the highway between Jonesville and Union. The name has been changed to Upper Fair Forest. It was changed many years ago". This church seems to have been located near the lands of William EZELL. Mrs. Boyce Fowler EZELL also wrote that Dr. William Asa SMITH had told her that William EZELL is buried in a family cemetery in Union County, South Carolina, and that his grave is under a big oak tree.

In the course of her correspondence with Mrs. REYNOLDS, Mrs. Boyce Fowler EZELL also wrote that Dr. William Asa SMITH told her that William EZELL lived on Brown's Creek, near Union, South Carolina, on Kelly Road or Union Road, near McKissisk's Place. She also wrote that another cousin, Mrs. F. H. EDWARDS told her that while she was living in New York, a Mr. W.P. EZELL saw her name in the directory and hunted her up. Later, this Mr. W.P. EZELL came to South Carolina and saw her uncle, Samuel Bryson EZELL, and told him that he had early EZELL History, back to George EZELL of Surry County, Virginia, from whom he was descended. Mr. W.P. EZELL also said that he had been to Europe in search of EZELL history and that there were three brothers who came over from France about 1620, during the Catholic persecution of Protestants. He said they came from EZALLE, France and that they spelled their name the same way, EZALLE. He said they came to America and settled in Virginia. All that is known of Mr. W.P. EZELL is that he came from the pan-handle section of Texas. There is a town in Texas named Panhandle. It is in Carson County between Amarillo and Pampa. It could be he was from this town.

Another interesting item garnered from one of Mrs. EZELL's letters to Mrs. REYNOLDS is that most of William's children had Bibical names. She said that he had 14 sons and gave four of them Bibical names - Amasa, Abel, Jeptha, and Timothy, and that these four had moved to Pulaski, Giles County, Tennessee. This

is the only record that has been found in which one of William's sons is given the name of Amasa. However, William had a grandson named Amasa. He was the son of Abel EZELL. It could be that Abel named one of his sons Amasa after his brother. In addition to the above named children with Bibical names are the following to whom William also gave Bibical names: Thomas L, Micajah (Michael,Mike), Elizabeth, Sarah (Sally), Adorcas Caroline, and Miriam. There were two other children who were not given Bibical names: William and Susannah.

Mrs. W.D. WADE of Sandia, Texas, wrote that the reason she could identify and place in their proper order the different members of the EZELL Family was because of the wonderful assistance she received from her mother, Margaret Pinkie BUCHANAN-granddaughter of William EZELL and Margaret BUCHANAN. Margaret Pinkie lived with her daughter, Mrs. WADE, in Texas and would verify the information as her daughter received it. She would place the persons named in ther proper relationships. Mrs. WADE'S records state that William's daughter, Adorcas Caroline EZELL, married a Mr. PALMER and never left South Carolina. It could be that this Mr. PALMER was named Ellis PALMER although Ellis PALMER is known to have been the husband of Nancy LONG. In William EZELL'S will, he named as the ones to be the executors of his will: Ellis PALMER, William LONG, and James NEWTON. It is known that William LONG and James NEWTON were his sons-in-law and it seems logical to conclude that Ellis PALMER was also a son-in-law. Since William EZELL does not mention his daughter, Adorcas Caroline PALMER or any of her heirs in his will, it would seem that she had died without issue before her father made his will, and that after her death, Ellis PALMER married Nancy LONG. Ellis was a brother to Sarah PALMER, wife of Abel EZELL. Nancy LONG was a sister to William LONG, husband of Miriam EZELL. Abel and Miriam were brother and sister. The exact date of the death of William EZELL is not known. It was sometime between 4 December 1829, when he made his will, and 2 July 1832, when it was recorded in

Book B, p 191, Union County Court House, Union, South Carolina. All the papers in connection with the settlement of his estate, which took over 20 years, are filed in package 18, box 17, in the office of the Probate Judge. William's estate could not be settled in full until after the death of his fourth wife, Susannah, who survived him by 21 years. In his will, William names his wife as Susannah to whom he bequeathed "the whole tract of land whereon I now live, exclusive of what I gave to my son, Thomas EZELL". He also bequeathed to her the greater part of his estate "for her use and benefit during her life or widow-hood. At her marriage or death, what she may leave, I desire to be sold and equally divided between all my children and Edmund WEBB and William WEBB, to have their mother's part". He made special bequests to the following children: Thomas; his daughter, Sally NEWTON; and to his daughter, Miriam LONG and repeated his desire "that all the rest of my children with Edmund and William WEBB having their mother's part, to be made equal with Thomas EZELL, Sally NEWTON, and Miriam Long".

Although this will of William EZELL does not name all of his children, other court records in Union District, South Carolina and in Giles County, Tennessee, help to establish their identity. Also assisting in ascertaining their identity, are records found in Goodspeed's History of Tennessee, in Early History of Giles County by James McCALLUM who knew the family personally, Old Family BIBLES, Old Letters, and information obtained from his great grandchildren while they were still living who had personal knowledge.

William's children, living in Tennessee at the time of his death, appointed representatives with Power of Attorney to act for them in the settlement of their father's estate in South Carolina. These appointments are recorded in Book W, pp 63-64, Office of Probate Judge, Union, South Carolina, as follows:

1, Abel EZELL of Giles County, Tennessee, appointed his son, Amasa EZELL, also of Giles County, to represent him. The appointment is dated 25 August 1832. It is also recorded in Giles County Court House, Pulaski, Tennessee.
2, Jeremiah EZELL (husband of William's daughter, Susannah EZELL) appointed his son, Collatinus C. EZELL, to represent his interests. Date of appointment, 14 September 1832.
3, Jeptha EZELL of Giles County, Tennessee, appointed his brother, Timothy EZELL, also of Giles County, to represent him. Date of appointment, 17 September 1832.
4, Robert BUCHANAN (husband of William's daughter, Elizabeth EZELL) appointed his brother-in-law, Timothy EZELL, to represent him. Date of appointment, 22 September 1832.
Micajah EZELL'S will, dated 31 March 1844, and recorded in the Register's Office, Giles County Court House, Pulaski, Tennessee, refers to "the Estate of my father, William EZELL, in South Carolina".

The first sale was held on 26 October 1832 during which the following purchases were made:
Amasa EZELL purchased 3 slaves; Timothy EZELL purchased 2 slaves and 1 mare; Micajah EZELL purchased 1 slave; and C. C. EZELL purchased 3 slaves.
The twelve Legatees mentioned in the settlement of the Estate of William EZELL are: Thomas L. EZELL, Sally NEWTON, Miriam LONG, Abel EZELL, Jeptha EZELL, Timothy EZELL, Micajah EZELL (his children), Jeremiah EZELL and Robert BUCHANAN (his sons-in-law), Edmund and William WEBB (his grandsons), and Susannah EZELL, his beloved wife.

In giving the birth dates of the children of William EZELL, the dates have been taken from either their tombstones or Old Family BIBLES. Assumed dates are estimated from the Giles County Census Schedules of 1820 through 1880, in comparison with the known dates of birth of brothers and sisters.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM[3] EZELL, 23
by his first wife, Eudora LaMOTTE

53, i Thomas L[4] EZELL born about 1771-1772, Va.
54, ii Micajah (Mike) born about 1773, Va.
55, iii Timothy born 10 March 1775, Mecklenburg Co., Va.
56, iv Susannah J born 18 Feb 1777, Mecklenburg Co., Va.
57, v Abel born 7 Dec 1780, Brunswick Co., Va.
58, vi William born about 1782, Brunswick Co., Va.
59, vii Elizabeth born about 1784, Brunswick Co., Va.

perhaps by his second wife, Miss WHITLOCK

60, viii Martha born about (?) 1789, Va.
61, ix Sarah (Sally) born about (?) 1793, Va.
62, x Jeptha born about (?) 1795, Va.
63, xi Adorcas Caroline born about(?) 1798, Va.
xii Amasa said to have been a son, no data.
64, xiii daughter, name unknown, who married Mr. WEBB and died before 1829, leaving two sons, Edmund and William WEBB.

by his third wife, Rhoda LYLES

xiv Polly born after 1800, Union District,S.C. died in infancy.
xv Polly born after 1800, Union District, S.C. died in infancy.
xvi Polly born after 1800, Union District,S.C. died in infancy.
65, xvii Miriam born 1807-1808, Union District,S.C.

25, BALAAM[3] EZELL (Thomas[2], 13, Timothy[1], George) the sixth child and fifth son of Thomas and Anne EZELL, was born 7 October 1756, Sussex County, Virginia. His pension record on file in The Veterans Administration Office, Washington D.C., states in part that Balaam EZELL was born in Sussex County, Virginia, 7 October 1756. That he enlisted while residing in that county.

That he served as a private in Captain Gray JUDKIN'S Company of Virginia Troops.... After the Revolution, he moved to Brunswick County, Virginia, where he lived about 7 years. Then he moved to Mecklenburg County, Virginia, where he lived about 14 years. Thence to Trigg County, Kentucky. He was allowed a pension upon his application executed 17 September 1832, then a resident of Trigg County, Kentucky. Pension Claim #S31016. It is recorded in VIRGINIA IN THE REVOLUTION, p 263, that Balaam EZELL received his pension in Kentucky, age 78, Trigg County, Kentucky. His pension amounted to $41.66 per annum. Balaam died in 1844.

Virginia Tax Schedules, 1782-1787, Heads of Families, lists Balaam EZELL as living in Sussex County, Virginia. His family consisted of 5 whites: himself, his wife, and three sons. According to Francis LaFayette EZELL of Nashville, Tennessee, great grandson of Balaam, these three sons were named Jeremiah, Balaam, Jr., and Jephthah. He also states in his EZELL Genealogy dated 15 June 1913, that these three sons migrated to middle Tennessee. Jeremiah settled in Davidson County, Balaam, Jr. settled in Williamson County, and Jephthah settled in Marshall County. Brunswick County, Virginia Deeds, 1791, records a mortgage made on 16 February 1791, by Balaam EZELL to James FRAME, a tract of land containing 162 acres.... Book XV, p 40. Also found in the same Book XV, p 42, dated 26 January 1791, a record showing that Balaam EZELL sold a sorel mare to John WILKS. Another indenture recorded on p 79, same Book XV, was made 23 May 1791 between Balaam EZELL and Benjamin BASS....a deed of trust on his 162 acres. Again in the same Book XV, p 84, is the record of the release of the indenture which is recorded on p 40,Ibid. Brunswick County, Virginia, Book XVI, p 247, there is recorded an indenture made 5 May 1795 between James FRAME, Balaam EZELL and Liddy (sic) EZELL, his wife of Brunswick County, Virginia, to William HARRISON.....for 162 Lbs.....162 acres on Meherin River on James HARRISON line.....down to Aron's Creek.... to Meherin River.....to the beginning. Witnesses: R. WATSON, Thomas BOOTH, and Robert LANIER. Recorded 25 Jan. 1796. Book XVII, p 445, Brunswick County,

Virginia: This indenture made this 29 June 1799 in obedience to the court of Brunswick County, 22 April 1799, we being appointed commissioners to make a sale of the land belonging to the estate of Cary JAMES, deceased.....sell to Balaam EZELL.....the land on the east side of Indion (sic) Head Creek containing 193 acres..... Recorded 23 September 1799. Same Book, p 457: Balaam EZELL and Lidda (sic) EZELL, his wife, sell to James LEDBETTER.... the above described land (p 445)..... The deed is signed by Balaam EZELL and Lidday (sic) EZELL, his wife, made her mark.

Mrs. Rinna (HILL) RAINEY of Nashville, Tennessee- great granddaughter of Jeremiah EZELL and his wife, Susannah EZELL- who knows so much about the EZELL Family, told Mrs. O.E. VanCLEAVE - also descended from Jeremiah and Susannah EZELL- that Jeremiah and Susannah were double first cousins. Their fathers, Balaam and William EZELL being brothers, and their mothers, Lydia and William's first wife, being sisters. If William's first wife was named Eudora LaMOTTE, and if she was the wife who was the mother of Susannah, then, Jeremiah's mother, Lydia was named Lydia LaMOTTE. This has not been fully established.

Balaam EZELL was both a Primitive Baptist Minister and a farmer. He performed many marriages in Virginia and, later on, in Kentucky. He performed the marriage ceremony that united his son, Jeremiah and Susannah, his niece. Balaam was called Reverend and Elder and Balaam EZELL, Sr.

Liddy died before December 1803 and Rev. Balaam EZELL married his second wife, Elizabeth MAYO on 27 December 1803, Mecklenburg County, Virginia. See Mecklenburg County, Va. Marriage Bonds, p 17. There were children born of this union but neither names nor dates of birth are known. However, in Rev. Balaam EZELL, Sr's will he left everything he owned to his grandson, George H. SIZEMORE. This indicates that he had a daughter who married a Mr. SIZEMORE.

Balaam and Elizabeth (MAYO) EZELL migrated to Trigg County, Ky., as early as 1827. Records of that county prove that he was living there in 1827, and that his wife was named Elizabeth. She died between 16 April 1827 when she signed a deed with Balaam and the 26 September 1833, when Balaam took his third wife, Jane STONE, Trigg County, Kentucky. He was 77 years of age when he married the third time. There were no children born of this marriage. Mr. & Mrs. O.E. VanCLEAVE went to Trigg County, Ky. in 1954 and found Balaam EZELL's will. It is dated 1844.

ISSUE OF BALAAM[3] EZELL, Sr., 25
by his first wife, Liddy
66, i Jeremiah[4] EZELL born 27 Sept 1775, Sussex Co.,Va.
67, ii Balaam, Jr. born 11 Apr 1783, Brunswick Co., Va.
68, iii Jephthah born not later than 1784-1785,Va.
(There may have been other children)
by his second wife, Elizabeth MAYO
69, Daughter (name unknown) who married _____ SIZEMORE. She died before Balaam made his will in 1844, in which he left what he had to his grandson, George H. SIZEMORE, 134.

31, JAMES[3] EZELL (Timothy[2], 14 Timothy[1], George) the sixth child and fourth son of Timothy EZELL, Jr. and his wife, Anne, was born 16 February 1752, Albemarle Parish, Virginia. Verification of the relationship is found in The Albemarle Parish Register by John B. BODDIE, p 42. It is known that James EZELL married and had several children. The name of his wife is not known. According to the information contained in The Genealogy of The MARTIN-EZELL Families by D.P.L. MARTIN, 387, descended from James EZELL, Sr., the EZELL and MARTIN Families intermarried to a great extent. He states that James EZELL, Sr. emigrated to South Carolina from Virginia sometime in the latter part of the 18th century, and settled on Pacolet River near Parris Bridge. Mr. MARTIN also states that James, Sr. was of English descent and was a shoemaker by trade. He had 12 children-three sons and

nine daughters. The sons were Euphfram, James and Samuel. The names of his daughters are unknown. This MARTIN-EZELL Genealogy was written by D.P.L. MARTIN in 1941 when Mr. MARTIN was in his 87th year. He had personal knowledge of the families about which he wrote.

James EZELL is not listed in the 1790 census of South Carolina. But, in Deed Bk C, p 351, Union Court House, Union, South Carolina, there is recorded a deed, dated 1791, wherein James EZELL sold a tract of land on Fair Forest, Buffalo Creek.....This indicates he had bought the land either earlier in that year or soon after the 1790 census of South Carolina was taken.

The oldest records of deeds in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, records a deed, dated in 1808, in which James EZELL sold 100 acres of land on Pacolet River to James SCOTT.

Dr. Humphrey K. EZELL of Woodruff, South Carolina, descended from James EZELL, Sr., states that "James had 12 children, three sons and nine daughters. His youngest son, Samuel, was my great grandfather".

ISSUE OF JAMES^{3} EZELL, Sr., 31

70, i	Euphfram^{4} EZELL	b. about	1792 (no dates given)
71, ii	James, Jr.	b. 13 Feb	1794,So. Carolina.
72, iii	Samuel	b. about	1796 (no dates given)

Chapter 5

THE FOURTH GENERATION

51, Hartwell^{4} EZELL (John^{3}, 20, Thomas ^{2}, Timothy^{1}, George) the second child and first son of John EZELL, Jr. and his wife, Jane, was born 28 December 1764, Albemarle Parish, Sussex County, Virginia. His old Family BIBLE, now in the possession of his descendant, Gibson Greer EZELL of Monticello, Georgia, giving the date of his birth, is the same date given in The Albemarle Parish Register, p 42.

Among other names found in this BIBLE is that of Henry G. EZELL. Until recently, it was thought that Henry G. was probably the first child born to Hartwell EZELL by a first wife of which there is no record. Of course, it could be that Hartwell was married twice and that Henry G. was his son. The Henry G. listed in the BIBLE was born 15 November 1789, and married Mary DAVIS on 28 November 1816, Jasper County, Georgia. In a letter, dated 19 March 1960, Gibson Greer EZELL wrote he faintly recalls having heard his father speak of a distant cousin named Henry G. EZELL. It is known that Hartwell EZELL had a half-brother named John EZELL. He is now inclined to believe that Henry G. was the son of John and the nephew of Hartwell, and therefore, is the cousin he remembers hearing his father speak of. Mr. G.G. EZELL further wrote that he had just found a list of slave owners in Burke County, Georgia, dated 1 October 1798, and that this list included the name John EZELL. Since Hartwell EZELL first went to Burke County, Georgia, he now believes the slave owner, John EZELL, was Hartwell's half-brother.

Hartwell EZELL migrated from Virginia to South Carolina, thence to Georgia, where he first settled in Burke County. Then, in 1793, he moved to Jasper County, Georgia, where he bought land and settled near Monticello. The land records of Jasper County, Jasper County Court House, Monticello, Georgia, verify this information. Hartwell EZELL was one of the earliest settlers and a leading citizen of Jasper County. He was a highly respected and much loved man. He married Sealey LOWREY ca. 1792 or early 1793. She was born 15 March 1767 and died 3 October 1814, Jasper County, Georgia. Hartwell and Sealey (Lowrey) EZELL had a son named Simeon. This seems to indicate that she was the daughter of Simeon Lowrey.
Hartwell EZELL fought for liberty in the Revolutionary War. The Daughters of The American Revolution erected a monument at his grave. He died 17 November 1836 and is buried near Monticello, Jasper County, Georgia. Both he and his wife, Sealey, are buried in the family cemetery located on his farm.

The earliest record of land purchased by Hartwell EZELL in Jasper Co., Ga. is a deed from Levi Spain to Hartwell EZELL for 202½ acres for which Hartwell paid $500.00. This was before the name of that part of the county was changed from Baldwin to Jasper County. The deed is dated 16 May 1809, recorded 9 July 1812 (Bk 5, pp 307-308), Office of Clerk of Superior Court, Jasper Co., Ga. At the time this deed was made, both parties were residents of Burke Co., Ga.

In 1827, while a resident of Jasper County, Georgia, Hartwell EZELL was granted land as a Revolutionary Soldier. Memoirs of Georgia, Vol II, p 726, and Georgia'a Roster of the Revolution p 351.

Six generations of Hartwell EZELL'S family have continued to live in Jasper County. Over the years, they have been active in religious life and in public, agricultural, political, and business affairs. At one time four of Hartwell's descendants were in public office in the Jasper County Court House, Monticello, Ga. There have been at least six physicians, one evangelist, one lawyer, several teachers, and many business men among his descendants. During the War Between the States, four of his grandsons were fighting in The Confederate Army. In every war since, many of his descendants have been represented in the armed forces.

ISSUE OF HARTWELL[4] EZELL, 51, and his wife, Sealey LOWREY

74, i	Sarah[5] EZELL	b. 4 Dec	1793,	Jasper Co., Ga.
75, ii	John	b. 13 June	1795,	Jasper Co., Ga.
76, iii	Simeon S.	b. 17 March	1797,	Jasper Co., Ga.
77, iv	Braxton H.	b. 28 Dec	1798,	Jasper Co., Ga.
78, v	Candace	b. 27 Nov	1801,	Jasper Co., Ga.
79, vi	Hartwell H.	b. 19 Dec	1806,	Jasper Co., Ga.

52, LUCY[4] EZELL (John[3],20;Thomas[2],Timothy[1],George)--the third child and second daughter of John EZELL, Jr. and his wife, Jane, was born 20 April 1767, Albemarle Parish, Va. She married Thomas DEAN in 1785, by whom there were 11 children, according to the report of

one of her descendants, Nannie N. LUNSFORD (Mrs. C. L. GILMORE). Thomas DEAN was born in 1760 and died 1830.

ISSUE OF LUCY[4] EZELL, 52, and her husband, Thomas DEAN

	i	Wiley[5] DEAN	
	ii	Henry	
	iii	John	
	iv	William	
	v	Jane	m.....AMBROS
	vi	Lucy	m.....BULAND
	vii	Sarah	m.....WILLIAMS
	viii	Candis	m.....KENDRICK
	ix	Nancy	m.....ALEXANDER
	x	Elizabeth	m.....ALEXANDER
80,	xi	Areny	m.....DILLARD

54, MICAJAH[4] EZELL (William[3],23,Thomas[2],Timothy[1],George) the son of William EZELL and his wife, Eudora LaMOTTE, was born about 1773 in Virginia. He was called Michael and Mike but in his will found among the records of Giles County, Tennessee, he signed his name Micajah EZELL. Micajah and his brother, Thomas, were witnesses of the marriage of their sister, Susannah, to Jeremiah EZELL in 1797, Brunswick County, Virginia. In this record his name is spelled Mical EZELL. This record indicates both he and Thomas had reached the age of 21 by 1797. Micajah had a younger brother, Timothy EZELL, whose birthdate is known. Timothy was born in 1775. The 1820 Census of Giles County, Tennessee, lists Micajah (Michael) as being over 45 years of age in 1820. His wife's age is given as being between 26 and 45. This same census schedule shows that Micajah had in his family in addition to himself and his wife: 1 m 26-45; 2 m 18-26; 1 m 16-18; and 2 f under 10. These indicate Micajah was born about 1773. It would also seem logical to assume that his brother Thomas was older than he and that Thomas was born about 1771-1772. Micajah EZELL was in Union District, South Carolina, in 1801. Book G, p 226, dated 20 October 1801, Micajah EZELL, Jeremiah EZELL, and John NEWTON purchased 705 acres from Alexander M.

DOUGAL. The said land being a part of a grant to Hillery GUY. Witnesses were Jesse LILES, Timothy EZELL (his mark), and Sam NEWTON. Book H, p 321, dated 10 October 1806, Union District, South Carolina, Micajah EZELL (Michael, Mike) sold 215 acres to Joseph CALDWELL and William HAMMOND. This sale took place about the time Micajah and his brothers, Timothy and William, migrated to Tennessee with Dr. Gabriel BUMPASS.

Four of the children of William EZELL were part of the migration of South Carolina Families to Giles County, Tennessee. They were Micajah (Michael), Timothy, William EZELL and their sister, Elizabeth (EZELL) BUCHANAN, wife of Robert BUCHANAN. In the same party were William Haynie BUCHANAN and his four sons, Robert, Maximillian Haynie, John and Jesse. Three of William EZELL'S children married three of Wm. Haynie BUCHANAN'S children. Timothy EZELL married Elizabeth BUCHANAN, Elizabeth EZELL married Robert BUCHANAN, and William EZELL married Margaret (Peggy) BUCHANAN. They all settled in Giles County, Tennessee, near Cross Water, now called Sutton's Spring.

In 1806, Dr. Gabriel BUMPASS of Abbeville District, South Carolina, gathered together about 50 of his friends from Abbeville and Union Districts with the intention of settling lands in Tennessee. They set out from South Carolina and reached the vicinity of Nashville in the fall of 1806, where they had to remain for many months because the land they wished to settle had not been ceded by the Indians. The Indians were very hostile to the white men for entering their lands and peacable possession was impossible. Finally, conditions bettered and the group of settlers set out again for their destination. Many left their wives and children in Nashville until they could clear some land and build homes for them.

The group encountered little difficulty until they reached the vicinity of Columbia, Tennessee. From here on they had to cut their way through heavy cane

brake which grew as high as 25 feet in the bottom lands. So, they decided to follow a circuitous route over the ridges where the cane was not quite so high. In cutting the cane, it was necessary to cut it below the surface of the ground, otherwise, the stubs were almost as dangerous to the men and beasts as if they were steel spikes. Thus, this BUMPASS Party opened the first road in Giles County, south of Columbia and it became known as The Bumpass Trail. It was the only road into that section for two or three years. This band of settlers reached their destination in either the summer or early fall of 1807 because they raised corn in 1808, and others who came after them, came in the late fall of 1807, having traveled the Bumpass Trail from Columbia.

Micajah EZELL married Lucy and they had at least four sons and two daughters but none of their names are known. All efforts to contact any of their descendants have failed.

Micajah EZELL was given a grant of land in Tennessee for 170 acres, Grant #7577, from Gov. Willie BLOUNT. This grant was given to him and John NEWTON jointly. The Book of Deeds for 1808, Giles County, Tennessee, records a deed wherein Micajah EZELL purchased land from the State of Tennessee from the Commissioners of Pulaski.

Micajah EZELL'S will was written 31 March 1844 and is recorded in the Office of County Court, Giles County Court House, Pulaski, Tennessee. In it, he provides for his wife, Lucy EZELL, and his heirs; his sister-in-law, Charlotte S. EZELL, and her heirs - Charlotte was the widow of Micajah's brother, Jeptha EZELL-. He also made bequests to L.T. and R. LITERAL (sic) and to Wilkins and Velma (or Melena - hard to read) NEWTON. Since the 1820 census lists two daughters, it is thought one may have married L.T. LITERAL and the other married Wilkins NEWTON. Micajah bequeathed to them "all the interest I have in the estate of my

father, William EZELL, in South Carolina". George W. EZELL was appointed by Micajah to be the executor of the will. It is believed George W. was one of Micajah's sons. Since so few names are mentioned in the will and the failure to contact any of his descendants, it is believed most of Micajah's children died young. The will was witnessed by I.P. WESTMORELAND and Amasa EZELL. Amasa was the son of Micajah's brother, Abel EZELL. Micajah died about 1844.

ISSUE OF MICAJAH[4] EZELL, 54, and his wife, Lucy Four sons and two daughters according to 1820 Census of Giles Co., Tennessee. Since no names are know, no numbers have been assigned.

55, TIMOTHY[4] EZELL (William[3],23,Thomas[2],Timothy[1], George) the third son of William EZELL and his wife, Eufora LaMOTTE, was born 10 March 1775, Mecklenburg County, Virginia. He was living in Union District, South Carolina, in October 1801, when he witnessed the purchase of 705 acres of land by his brother, Micajah, his brother-in-law, Jeremiah EZELL, and John NEWTON from Alexander DOUGAL.

Mrs. W.B.POTTER, great granddaughter of William EZELL, stated to Mr. & Mrs. Foster EZELL in 1939, that William objected to his son, Timothy's, attentions to a young girl in Union District, and that Timothy left home. He later married Elizabeth BUCHANAN, daughter of William Haynie BUCHANAN and Frances STRIBLING, his wife. Mrs. H. D. BEDON, descended from both Timothy and Elizabeth EZELL records in her history of the EZELL-BUCHANAN Family, that Timothy's wife, Elizabeth (BUCHANAN) was called "Betsy Tim" to differentiate between her and her double sister-in-law, Elizabeth EZELL, who married Robert BUCHANAN, her brother. Elizabeth (EZELL) BUCHANAN was called "Betsy BOB".

Elizabeth BUCHANAN, wife of Timothy EZELL, was born 17 January 1783. Her father gave her a young negro slave named "Ted". Ted was her with when she died, 18 November 1866.

Elizabeth and Timothy EZELL were members of the Bumpass Party who journeyed from South Carolina in 1806 to settle lands in Tennessee. They had to remain in Nashville for a year or more before completing their journey because of trouble with the Indians. The Bumpass party stayed on the east side of Cumerland River about a mile below the bluff. When they finally reached Giles County in 1807, they settled and built their homes several miles north east of Pulaski, where they raised their family. Soon after settling in their new home, Timothy, had to go back to either Virginia or South Carolina, on account of a law suit, leaving his wife alone with her faithful slave, Ted. Timothy made the journey on horse back and won the suit. This account is found among the records of Mrs. H.D. BEDON.

The EZELLs and BUCHANANS were Primitive Baptist in their faith. They built the first Baptist Church in Giles County. It was in the neighborhood of Cross Water. The site is now called Sutton Spring. There is no Baptist Church there now and has not been for many years. During the time Mildred Field EZELL (Mrs. Giles REYNOLDS) lived on BUCHANAN Creek, a Presbyterian Church was built in this same neighborhood and Mrs. REYNOLDS named it the Sharon Presbyterian Church, by which it goes to this day (1960). Mrs. REYNOLDS was an active member of this church as long as she lived. Timothy EZELL attended the sale of the effects of his deceased father, William EZELL, Union District, South Carolina, which was held 26 October 1832. In addition to himself, he represented-with power of attorney - his brother, Jeptha EZELL, and his brother-in-law, Robert BUCHANAN.

Timothy's wife, Elizabeth, was well educated. She owned a library of good books which she urged her children and grandchildren to read. She was a source of inspiration to her grandson, Edwin M. GARDNER, encouraging him, criticizing and praising his artistic efforts.

About 1842-43, Timothy and Elizabeth EZELL migrated to Miss. and settled at Okolona, where they lived out their lives, and are burried in Okolona Cemetery, side by side. This cemetery is near National Cemetery, off highway 45, Okolona, Miss. His tombstone reads: T. EZELL, b. 10 March 1775, d. 30 November 1858. Her tombstone reads: Elizabeth EZELL, b. 12 January 1783, d. 18 November 1866. Elizabeth (BUCHANAN) EZELL, Margaret (BUCHANAN) EZELL, and their brother, Robert BUCHANAN, were children of William Haynie BUCHANAN and his wife, Frances STRIBLING (b. 1756), dau. of Thomas STRIBLING, Jr. (1734-1819) and his wife, Nancy Ann KINCHELOE (b. ca. 1735, d. 1823). Both Thos. J. and Nancy Ann bur. Pendleton Co.-now Anderson Co.-S.C., but, no one living today has been able to locate their graves. Thos. STRIBLING, Jr. served as a private in Capt. HUGHES' S.C. Militia, Revolutionary War. Reported by Mrs. B.G. COGGIN from records of Eleanor (GARDNER) BEDON. Also recorded in "KINCHELOE, McPHERSON & Related Families", p. 320-321. pub. 1951 by L.D. McPHERSON.

ISSUE OF TIMOTHY[4] EZELL, 55, and his wife, Elizabeth BUCHANAN

i Emily[5] EZELL b ca 1807, Giles Co., Tenn., d. an infant

82, ii Lucinda b 25 Oct 1809, Giles Co., Tenn. m Capt. Wm. STONE. Both bur Maxey Cemetery, near Belden, Miss.

83, iii Melissa b 14 Feb 1811, Giles Co., Tenn.

84, iv Caroline Frances b 22 June 1816, Giles Co., Tenn.

85, v Geo. Washington b ca 1818, Giles Co., Tenn.

86, vi Orville Marion b ca 1822-1823, Giles Co.,Tenn. d 1905, Hinsdale, Ill., m Emma BENDERMAN, b 22 Mar 1842 Tenn., d 5 Dec 1870, Okolona, Miss., bur Mt. Zion Cem., Pontotoc, Miss.
Issue: 180, John EZELL 181, Frances EZELL, 182, Timothy EZELL, 183, Orvella EZELL, 184, George EZELL.

56, SUSANNAH[4] EZELL SEE 66, JEREMIAH[4] EZELL

MONUMENT AT GRAVES
of
GIDEON PALMER EZELL (1810 - 1868)
MANERVA (HARWELL) EZELL (1813 - 1876), Wife

MONUMENT AT GRAVES
of
ABEL EZELL (1780 - 1854)
SARAH PALMER EZELL (1786 - 1868), Wife

57, ABEL[4] EZELL (William[3], 23, Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of William EZELL and his wife Eudora LaMOTTE, born 7 Dec. 1780, Va., died 9 Sept. 1854, near Elkton, Tenn. and is buried in the EZELL Cemetery, just off highway 31, ca 3 miles SE of Elkton. This cemetery consists of one acre which was set aside for a family graveyard. Five generations are buried here. Beside him lies his wife, Sarah (PALMER) EZELL (called Sally) whom he married ca 1802-1803, Union Dist., S.C. She was born 15 Oct. 1786, Union Dist., S.C., died 12 Dec. 1868, Giles Co., Tenn. She was the daughter of John PALMER, Revolutionary War soldier, and his first wife, Martha WILLIAMS (called Patsy). His war record is found in Soldiers of the Revolutionary War, South Carolina Historical Commission, Columbia, S.C. He was born 6 Sept. 1752 and died 28 Jan. 1828. Martha (WILLIAMS) PALMER was born 1754 and died 19 Aug. 1813. The birthdates of his 9 children, all born prior to Martha's death, establish her as their mother. John next married Hannah _____ who is named as his wife in his will (Will recorded in Union Co. Court House, Union, S.C.). Names and dates of birth of his children taken from the PALMER Family Bible, in possession of E. G. EVANS, Pendleton, S.C. at the time Ida (PALMER) WILBURN (D.A.R. #226014) applied and was accepted for membership in D.A.R. Court records in Union Co., S.C. and Giles Co., Tenn. verify Sarah (Sally) PALMER, wife of Abel EZELL, as their daughter. In Aug. 1830, Abel and Sarah EZELL signed a deed to a tract of land "being a part of the estate of John PALMER, her father (deceased)" to Isaac GOINGS, "said land being on Brown's Creek, bounded on the east by lands of William EZELL". (Deed Bk T, p 494, Union Co., S.C., rec. 6 Feb 1831). Another descendant, Mrs. Ottis GREEN, Asheville, N.C., was accepted for membership in D.A.R. (#445288) on the war record of John PALMER through his daughter, Sarah (PALMER) EZELL.

A record found in South Carolina Baptist Historical Collection, Furman University Library, Greenville, S.C.,

names Abel EZELL as a delegate in 1823 from Upper Fair Forest Church to The Bethel Association (Bethel Association Minutes, 1818-1835). Abel and Sarah moved from Union District, S.C. to Giles Co., Tenn., between 1825 and 1827. Their daughter, Susan, According to 1850 census, was born in 1825, S.C. and their next child, Patty, born ca 1827, Giles Co., Tenn. The list of the children of Abel and Sarah EZELL was compiled by their gr. granddaughter, Lou-Ella EZELL (deceased) and has been verified by census records. Birth dates of all the children are not known. Approximate dates were estimated from census schedules in comparison with known dates which were taken from tombstones.

ISSUE OF ABEL[4] EZELL, 57, and his wife, Sarah PALMER

87, i	Lamech W.[5] EZELL	b in 1805, Union Dist., S.C. (K.A.EZELL, grandson)	
88, ii	Amasa	b in 1807, Union Dist., S.C. (James McCALLUM'S Hist)	
89, iii	Gideon Palmer	b 4 May 1810, Union Dist., S.C. (tombstone)	
90, iv	Elon	b 11 Nov 1812, Union Dist., S.C. (tombstone)	
91, v	Thomas Greer	b 25 May 1815, Union Dist., S. C. (tombstone)	
92, vi	John P	b ca 1819, Union Dist., S. C. (age 41, 1860 census)	
93, vii	William Seit	b 28 Dec 1820, Union Dist., S. C. (tombstone)	
94, viii	Susan	b 9 Oct 1825, Union Dist., S. C. (b S.C., 1850 census)	
95, ix	Patty	b ca 1827, Giles Co., Tenn. (census)	
	m Mr. CORPIUS, issue: 232, Mace CORPIUS 233, Birdie CORPIUS.		
x	Sarah	b ca 1829, Giles Co., Tenn. (census)	
	d.s.p. and bur near parents.		
96, xi	Abel, Jr.	b ca 1831, Giles Co.,Tenn.	
	m Julia A	b Va. (age 27 in 1860 census)	
	Issue: 234, Abel C. EZELL b ca 1855 (age 5 in		

1860 census).
235, John H. EZELL b ca 1857 (age 3 in 1860 census).

58, WILLIAM SEIT[4] EZELL (William[3], 23, Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of William EZELL and his wife, Eudora LaMOTTE, born ca 1782 in Va. and died 26 Feb 1832, Giles Co., Tenn. The date of his death is recorded in the Bible of his wife, Margaret (BUCHANAN) EZELL, now in the possession of his great granddaughter, LouElla (BUCHANAN) WADE. William is buried in an old family graveyard, located on Buchanan Creek, 5 or 6 mi from Pulaski, Tenn. Evidently this old graveyard has disappeared because no living descendants have been able to find it. His granddaughter, Mildred F. (EZELL) REYNOLDS wrote in a letter to Mrs. WADE ca 1913 that she did not know if it could be found. Adding that it was located on "grandma's Margaret's old home place". Mrs. REYNOLDS also stated that she had been in it as a child.

William Seit EZELL married Margaret BUCHANAN 10 May 1806, Davidson Co., Tenn. The report is that he courted her all the way from South Carolina. They were in the Gabriel BUMPASS party mention before. Margaret was born in 1785, Union Dist., S.C. and died 25 Feb 1874, Lincoln Co., Tenn., near Fayetteville, in the home of her daughter, Araminta Dunreath (EZELL) BUCHANAN. Her remains were brought back to Giles Co., and she is interred beside her husband. She was the daughter of William Haynie BUCHANAN and his wife, Frances STRIBLING (See 55, Timothy[4] EZELL).

William and Margaret EZELL settled on a farm ca 3 miles from Crosswater (now called Sutton Spring). After her husband died, she continued to live there with her son, William Madison (called Matt) until he died in 1869. She then sold her farm and went to live with her daughter, Mrs. Milton BUCHANAN, Lincoln Co., Tenn. Information from the "Memoirs" of Mildred Field (EZELL) REYNOLDS, granddaughter, and LouElla (BUCHANAN) WADE, gr. granddaughter.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM SEIT[4] EZELL, 58, and
his wife, Margaret BUCHANAN

97, i Cecelia[5] EZELL b ca 1807-1808, Tenn.
ii Elizabeth d in infancy, bur near parents, family graveyard
iii Mary Emily d.s.p. 23 Feb 1833, Giles Co., Tenn.
iv Ethelinda M b ca 1814 d.s.p. 5 Apr 1834 Giles Co., Tenn.
98, v Pinkney Harrison[5] b 10 Sept 1816,GilesCo.,Tenn.
99, vi Araminta Dunreath b 18 Jan 1820,Giles Co.,Tenn.
vii William Madison b 5 Nov 1823,Giles Co.,Tenn.
(Matt) d.s.p. 30 Apr 1869, Giles Co., Tenn.
viii James (Jason) Monroe b 18 Dec 1825, Giles Co.,Tenn.
Was called Cuff. d.s.p. 2 Mar 1847, age 22 yrs.
Had just graduated in medicine and begun practice.

59, ELIZABETH[4] EZELL (William3, 23,Thomas[2], Timothy[1] George) daughter of William EZELL and his wife, Eudora LaMOTTE, born ca 1784, Va. (Census schedules of Chickasaw Co., Miss.), married ca 1803, S.C., Robert BUCHANAN, son of William Haynie BUCHANAN and his wife, Frances STRIBLING (See 55, Timothy[4] EZELL). Elizabeth (EZELL) BUCHANAN was called "Betsy Bob", to distinguish her from her double sister-in-law, Elizabeth (BUCHANAN) EZELL (wife of her brother, Timothy EZELL) called "Betsy Tim". Elizabeth and Robert BUCHANAN came to Giles Co., Tenn. 1806-1807 with the Gabriel BUMPASS party and settled on east side of Buchanan Creek where he built a grist mill and was grinding corn in 1809 (McCallum's Early History of Giles Co., p 20). Before the 1850 census of Giles Co. was taken, they had moved to Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Miss. where they are listed in the 1850 Census, and he is recorded as a farmer, born in S.C., 1788. Information from records of Eleanor (GARDNER) BEDON and Esma EZELL, reported by Mrs. B.B. McGINTY (descendant). Also found in Kincheloe, McPherson & Related Families, p 322.

ISSUE OF ELIZABETH[4] EZELL, 59, and her husband
Robert BUCHANAN

100, i Jason[5] BUCHANAN b ca 1804, S.C.

101, ii Kensington A. b ca 1806, Tenn.
102, iii Ezella b ca 1808, Giles Co.,Tenn.
103, iv Clayton b ca 1813, Giles Co.,Tenn.
v P. Boles b ca 1815, Giles Co.,Tenn.
104, vi Mary Eleanor b ca 1818, Giles Co.,Tenn.
m-85, Geo. Washington EZELL, her double first cousin.
vii Milton b ca 1820, Giles Co.,Tenn.
105, viii William F. b ca 1823, Giles Co.,Tenn.
106, ix Robert, Jr. b ca 1825, Giles Co.,Tenn.

60, MARTHA^4 EZELL (William^3,23,Thomas^2,Timothy^1, George) daughter of William EZELL, was born in Va., date of birth unknown. Old records establish her as his daughter, even though she is not mentioned in his will, and show that she married a Mr. JOHNSON by whom she had a daughter, Eliza Jane JOHNSON, who was the second wife of her double first cousin, 120, Dr. Lafayette^5 EZELL. Reported by Mr. H.P. SCHMECK who received his information from their great granddaughter, Emma Duncan (Hill) WILKINSON. Also found in Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. VI.

ISSUE OF MARTHA^4 EZELL, 60, and her husband, Mr. JOHNSON
107, i Eliza Jane^5 JOHNSON b 1816, d 1899.

62, JEPTHA^4 EZELL (William^3,23,Thomas^2,Timothy^1, George) son of William EZELL and his wife, Eudora LaMOTTE, born ca 1795, Va., married Charlotte SMITH. Resided Giles Co., Tenn. in 1830, when that census was taken his age given as 30-40 and that of his wife, 30-40). Only his wife, Charlotte S. EZELL, is listed in the 1840 census. Their great granddaughter, Miss Lucile FERGUSON (now deceased) reported that her grandmother, Sarah Ann EZELL (first child of Jeptha and Charlotte S. EZELL), told her that her parents were living in Manchester, Coffee Co., Tenn. when she was born in 1823, and that they moved to Giles Co., when she was ca 6 yrs. of age. Miss FERGUSON also reported that Jeptha, a wealthy farmer, lost all of his wealth signing notes without good security. This affected

his mind and one day he wandered off, never to be heard from again. In 1832, then a resident of Giles Co., he appointed his brother, Timothy, to represent him in the settlement of the estate of their deceased father, William EZELL, lately of Union Dist., S.C. Another of Jeptha's brothers, Micajah EZELL, remembered his sister-in-law, Charlotte S. EZELL, and her children in his will, dated 31 March 1844. Recorded Giles Co., Court House, Pulaski, Tenn.

ISSUE OF JEPTHA[4] EZELL, 62, and his wife Charlotte SMITH

108, i Sarah Ann[5] EZELL, b 20 Jan 1823, Manchester, Tenn.
109, ii Elizabeth Jane b ca 1825, Tenn.
110, iii Clinton b ca 1827, Tenn.
111, iv Almarinda b ca 1831, Giles Co., Tenn.

m- John J. GREEN
ISSUE: 287, i Cora[6] GREEN m-Robert BAXENDALE
288, ii Walter iv Albert Hatcher GREEN m- (no issue).
289, iii Eugene 290, v Rose m-Thomas MOORE (issue unknown).

65, MIRIAM[4] EZELL (William[3],23,Thomas[2],Timothy[1], George) daughter of William EZELL and his third wife, Rhoda LYLES, was born ca 1807, Union Dist., S.C. and died 8 March 1881, age 74 (tombstone inscription). She is interred in Gilead Cemetery near Jonesville, S.C. beside her husband, William LONG, born 11 June 1793, Pea Ridge, S.C. and died 8 Apr. 1865. An iron fence surrounds their cemetery lot. Their granddaughter and Miriam's name-sake, Miriam Caroline (SMITH) POTTER, reported that William and Rhoda had three daughters prior to Miriam's birth who were all named "Polly". All three died in infancy. When the fourth little girl arrived, William wanted to name her Polly also, but Rhoda firmly refused. He then suggested that they open the Bible and if a female name appeard on the opened page, the child would be called by that name. If only male names appeared, she would be named "Polly". The first female name appearing on the opened

page was Miriam, so she was named "Miriam". Rhoda died when Miriam (last child born to them) was a small child and her father next married Susanna LYLES, Rhoda's half-sister. Miriam resented this marriage and misbehaved at the wedding which displeased her father. Miriam was only 14 yrs. old when she married William LONG, much against her father's will, and he refused to speak to her for years. Finally, peace was made and he came to appreciate the fine qualities of his daughter's husband. When he made his will, he appointed his son-in-law, William LONG, as one of the executors.

William LONG, son of William LONG, served in the War of 1812-1814. He was made Brevet Captain at New Orleans. After the war ended, he returned to S.C. and married Miriam EZELL ca 1822. He invented the tie for the cotton gin. Reported by their grand-daughter, Miriam Caroline (SMITH) POTTER.

ISSUE OF MIRIAM[4] EZELL, 65, and her husband William LONG

	i	William[5] LONG,III	b 27 June 1823, S.C., d.s.p. 27 Aug. 1865 of dysentery, contracted while serving in Confederate Army. Bur next to parents, Gilead Cemetery.
114,	ii	John	b 23 July 1825, S.C., killed in June 1864, Riddle Shop, Va. Bur Gilead Cemetery.
115,	iii	Mary	m-Mr. WINN, bur Greenville,S.C.
116,	iv	Nancy	m-Mr. RAY, bur Greenville,S.C.
	v	Sally	d.s.p., bur Gilead Cemetery
117,	vi	Amanda	m-(1), Mr. HAMES.(2) Mr. LITTLEJOHN bur Gilead Cemetery
	vii	Joseph (Joe)	d.s.p. bur Gilead Cemetery
	viii	Thomas (Tom)	d.s.p., Feb 1861 Centerville, Va.
	ix	Dr. James	d.s.p., bur Gilead Cemetery served as Field Surgeon under Fitzhugh Lee, Confederate Army, for 4 yrs.
	x	Charles R.	d.s.p., bur Gilead Cemetery
118,	xi	Janie E.	m- William SMITH
	xii	An infant, (name, sex unknown) d in infancy	

66, JEREMIAH[4] EZELL (Balaam, Sr.[3], 25,Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Rev. Balaam EZELL, Sr. and his wife, Liddy, born 27 Sept 1775, Sussex Co., Va., died 18 Feb 1838, Mill Creek, Davidson Co., Tenn., and is buried, Davidson Co., Tenn. He married his double first cousin, 56, Susannah[4] EZELL, daughter of 23, William[3] EZELL. Jeremiah and Susannah were married 16 Nov 1797, Brunswick Co., Va., with consent of her father. His father, Rev. Balaam EZELL, Sr. performed the wedding ceremony. Two of her brothers, Mical (sic) and Thomas EZELL, were witnesses (Knorr's Marriages of Brunswick Co., Va., 1750-1810, p 30).

Susannah was born 18 Feb 1779, Mecklenburg Co., Va., died 29 Oct 1862, Davidson Co., Tenn. and is buried near her husband. Jeremiah and Susannah EZELL were living in Union District, S.C. in 1800 when their first child was born. About 1804-1805, they moved to Davidson Co., Tenn. where he purchased land in Davidson Co., 20 Aug 1805, said land close to the present Tenn. Central State Hospital, just outside Nashville. At the time of his death, he owned considerable acreage in Mill Creek, Little Mill Creek, and on Nolensville Rd., Davidson Co., Tenn. He gave a farm to each of his five children some of which were given prior to his death.

Jeremiah appointed his oldest son, C.C. EZELL, to represent him in the settlement of the estate of his wife's father, "William EZELL (deceased), late of Union Dist., S.C.". (Bk W, p 84, Union Co. Court House, Union, S.C.). Appointment dated 14 Sept 1832.

Jeremiah EZELL was highly esteemed by the courts of Davidson Co. as well as the citizens. He was a man respected for his integrity, good judgment and business ability.

His will, written 4-8 Jan 1834, recorded 22 Sept 1838, Register's office, Davidson Co. Court House, Nashville, Tenn. names his wife, Susannah EZELL, "my eldest son, Collatinus Cincinnatius,....., my second son, Dr. Lafayette....., my third son, Uberto Desaix.....,

my daughter, Minerva MARSHALL....., my fourth son, Gregor McGregor....." to whom he made bequests. He names his son, Collatinus C. EZELL as his administrator. Reported by Mary Elizabeth (Beth EZELL) VANCLEAVE, gr-gr-granddaughter.

ISSUE OF JEREMIAH[4] EZELL, 66, and his wife, 56, Susannah[4] EZELL

119, i Collatinus Cincinnatius[5] EZELL b ca 1800, S.C. (age 50 in 1850 Census) m-(1) Jane GOLDMAN (2) m-16 July 1840, Rutherford Co., Tenn., Rebecca MAYFIELD. Issue from either marriage unknown, but had descendants living in Texas in 1913, when his cousin, F.L. EZELL, wrote "The EZELL Genealogy". C.C. EZELL moved to Walnut Creek (near Austin), Texas ca 1855, died and is bur there.

120, ii Lafayette, (M.D.) b 11 Nov 1802, S.C.

121, iii Uberto Desaix b ca 1810, Davidson Co., Tenn.

122, iv Minerva b ca 1813, Davidson Co., Tenn. m-Josiah MARSHALL, resided Christiana, Rutherford Co., Tenn. Issue unknown, but had descendants living Rutherford Co. in 1913.

123, v Gregor McGregor b 9 June 1815, Davidson Co., Tenn.

67, BALAAM[4] EZELL, JR. (Balaam, Sr.[3], 25, Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Rev. Balaam EZELL, Sr. and his wife, Liddy, born 11 Apr 1783, Sussex Co., Va., died 21 June 1833, near Chapel Hill, Tenn., and is interred in Flat Creek Cemetery, Williamson Co., Tenn., ca 7 miles from Chapel Hill. He, like his father, was a Primitive Baptist Minister and a farmer. His will, made 1 Jan 1832, is recorded Marshall Co., Court House, Franklin, Tenn. He married 17 July 1805, Williamson Co., Tenn., Keziah TARKINGTON, born 11 Aug 1778, died 2 June 1850, interred near her husband. She was daughter of Zebulon TARKINGTON and his wife, Mary HASSELL, both born in Tyrell Co., N.C. Zebulon was son of Joshua TARKINGTON who was son of John TARKINGTON and his wife, Prudence. John came to America

in 1668 and settled on 1050 acres of land, Cecil Co., Maryland. John made his mark (Land office, Annapolis, Md. & Clerk s office, Cecil Co., Md.).

Mary (HASSELL) TARKINGTON, mother of Keziah, was dau of Benjamin HASSELL and his wife, Ann SNELL. Mary and Zebulon TARKINGTON were married 29 Oct 1765, Tyrell Co., N.C. They had 9 children, including Keziah and Joseph. Joseph TARKINGTON, a Methodist Minister, married Maria SLAUSON, and had a son, John Stevenson TARKINGTON, who was the grandfather of Booth TARKINGTON, noted American author. (JOSHUA TARKINGTON from "REMINISCENCES" by Rev. Joseph TARKINGTON - McRaven's "LIFE and TIMES of EDWARD SWANSON", p 113, and "THE TARKINGTON FAMILY",-id, pp 219-225).

Rev. Balaam EZELL, Jr. and his wife, Keziah, had 12 children. Their son, L.B., died 15 yrs. prior to the time Keziah named the 11 lawful heirs of Balaam EZELL, Jr., in a deed, dated 1841. Reported by Mary Elizabeth (Beth EZELL) VANCLEAVE and Wilbur Foster CREIGHTON, Jr., descendant.

ISSUE OF BALAAM[4] EZELL, Jr., 67, and his wife, Keziah TARKINGTON

124,	i	Mary S[5] EZELL	m-Orren VINCENT, 6 Nov 1828, Williamson Co.
125,	ii	Littleberry R	b 19 July 1807, Tenn., d 1 June 1850
		m-, 29 Dec 1836, Martha Holmes SMITH, b 1820, d 1910, both bur EZELL Cem., Eaglesville Rd., near Chapel Hill, Tenn.	
	iii	L.B.	b 12 Mar 1809, Tenn., d.s.p. 9 Aug 1826, bur Flat Creek Cemetery.
126,	iv	Joseph D	b 15 Mar 1810, Tenn.
127,	v	Jephthah (sic)	b 16 May 1811, Tenn.
128,	vi	Deborah	m- Mr. CRAWFORD
129,	vii	Emeline Elizabeth	b 1 Mar 1815, Tenn.
130,	viii	William	b 10 Apr 1816,Tenn.,d 27 Sept. 1877 m- Elizabeth A. HOLMES.
131,	ix	Balaam H	m- in Feb 1845, Martha BURNS
132,	x	Nancy E	b 24 Sept 1820, Tenn., d 10 July 1904.

bur Swanson Cem., Chapel Hill, Tenn.
m- 22 Oct 1844, John E. CROCKETT, b 15 May 1823, d 3 July 1871, Issue: 327, i George Balaam CROCKETT.
xi Burke M b 6 Nov 1821, d.s.p. 23 Aug 1847 bur Flat Creek Cemetery.
133, xii George Washington b 10 Apr 1823, Tenn.

70, EUPHFRAM[4] EZELL (James, Sr.[3], 31, Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) son of James EZELL, Sr., born ca 1792 (Va. or S.C.), married and had three children. Name of wife, unknown. Information from The MARTIN-EZELL GENEALOGY by D.P.L. MARTIN, descendant.

ISSUE OF EUPHFRAM[4] EZELL, 70
135, i "Big John"[5] EZELL 136, ii Levi[5] EZELL, moved to Ga.
137, iii Lundy[5] EZELL m-Mr. EZELL (no relation).

71, JAMES[4] EZELL, Jr. (James, Sr.[3], 31, Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) son of James EZELL, Sr., born 13 Feb 1794, S.C., died 4 Feb 1874, married Sarah (surname ~~unknown~~ Cantrell), born 10 July 1795 and died 6 Mar 1875. Both James Jr. and Sarah are interred in Buck Creek Church Cemetery, S.C. Reported by Dr. Humphrey K. EZELL.

ISSUE OF JAMES[4] EZELL, Jr., 71, and his wife, Sarah
138, i William[5] EZELL b ca 1818-1820, S.C.
139, ii Lafayette b ca 1820-1825, S.C., m-Mahalia TURNER. Issue: 343, i Henry EZELL, 344, ii Epps EZELL. 345, iii Scott 346, iv Whitney m-Teel McMILLAN. 347, v Nannie m-William LOWE. 348, vi Beulah m-Joseph LOWE.
140, iii Aaron Calhoun b 10 Oct 1829, S.C.
141, iv Zibby b ca 1831, Buck Creek, S.C.
142, v Johnnie Mart b 1 May 1834, S.C.
143, vi Nancy (Nannie) b 3 July 1837, Landrum, S.C.

72, SAMUEL[4] EZELL (James, Sr.[3], 31, Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) son of James EZELL, Sr., born ca 1796-1797, S.C., married Rachel PAIGNE. Samuel EZELL was a

Payne, dau. of John Payne, a gunsmith, who came to S.C. from Surry Co., N.C. & settled in the Pacolet region.

millwright and a mechanical genius. He was also a Magistrate and dispenser of legal justice in South Carolina. Reported by Dr. Humphrey K. EZELL.
Samuel died 18 Dec 1875.

ISSUE OF SAMUEL[4] EZELL, 72, and his wife Rachel PAIGNE Payne

144, i James H[5] EZELL b ca 1823, m-Artimisia DOBBINS.
145, ii John Swillivan b 29 Jan 1825, S.C.
146, iii Nancy m- Dillard DOBBINS
147, iv Eliza m- John DUEBERRY
148, v Jane m- Humphrey KIMSEY
149, vi Delphie m- Capt John MARTIN, son of Jerry MARTIN, grandson of Chadrick MARTIN.
150, vii Timpey m- Bulb PAIGNE
151, viii Lucinda (Lucidia) m- Myer (Mire) MARTIN, brother of Capt. John (above)

Chapter 6

THE FIFTH GENERATION

77, BRAXTON ROGERS[5] EZELL, Sr. (Hartwell[4], 51, John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Hartwell EZELL and his wife, Sealey LOWREY, born 28 Dec 1798, Jasper Co., Ga., married 17 Oct 1822, Elizabeth JACKSON, born 9 Apr 1804, Jasper Co., Ga. (Family Bible). Reported by Gibson Greer EZELL.

ISSUE OF BRAXTON ROGERS[5] EZELL, Sr., 77, and his wife, Elizabeth JACKSON

152, i John Hartwell[6] EZELL b 10 Sept 1823, Jasper Co., Ga.
ii Emily Caroline b 5 July 1825, Jasper Co., Ga., d 3 Sept 1826, bur Jasper Co., Ga.
153, iii Robert Forsyth b 13 Nov 1827, Jasper Co., Ga.
154, iv Martha Ann b 1 Aug 1830, Jasper Co., Ga.
v Hartwell W b 13 Dec 1836, Jasper Co., Ga., d.s.p. 29 Nov 1842, Jasper Co., Ga.

155, vi Cullen R b 19 Feb 1839, Jasper Co., Ga.
156, vii Braxton Rogers,Jr. b 3 May 1842, Jasper Co.,Ga.
viii William C.P. b 11 Jan 1845, D.S.P.
157, ix Levi Daniel b 15 Jan 1848, Jasper Co., Ga.

80, ARENY^5 DEAN (Lucy^4 EZELL, 52, John^3, Thomas^2, Timothy^1, George) daughter of Lucy EZELL and her husband, Thomas DEAN, born 1817, died 1886, married 5 Sept 1833, John Abner DILLARD, born 1807, died 29 Sept 1857. Reported by Gibson Greer EZELL who obtained information from Nannie N. (LUNSFORD) GILMORE, granddaughter.

ISSUE OF ARENY^5 DEAN, 80, and her husband, John Abner DILLARD
158, i Henry^6 DILLARD 161, iv Fannie^6 DILLARD m-Mr. JACOBSON
159, ii George m-Miss CUNNARD. 162, v Bettie
160, iii Thomas m-Miss AARON. 163, vi Emma Wilson m-R.E. LUNSFORD

83, MELISSA^5 EZELL (Timothy^4, 55, William^3, Thomas^2, Timothy^1, George) daughter of Timothy EZELL and his wife, Elizabeth BUCHANAN, born 14 Feb 1811, Giles Co., Tenn., died 14 July 1880, near Bissell, Lee Co., Miss., married ca 1826, Giles Co., Tenn., Jesse WESTMORELAND born 6 Aug 1806, Va. son of Reuben WESTMORELAND (Court Minutes of Giles Co., Tenn., 1823--1825, records a report made Monday, 15 May 1825, by Tilmas R. DANIELS, guardian of Jesse WESTMORELAND, Laban WESTMORELAND, and Martha L. WESTMORELAND, orphan children of Reuben WESTMORELAND). Melissa and Jesse WESTMORELAND moved to Miss. between 1839 and 1842, and first settled between Aberdeen and Okolona. After the death of her parents, they moved to Lee County and settled on a large plantation near Bissell, ca 7 miles from Tupelo. They donated the land for the Westmoreland Primitive Baptist Church, and for the adjoining Old Westmoreland Cemetery. Jesse died 7 Aug 1874, Lee Co., Miss. and was the first person buried in the cemetery. Melissa is buried beside him. Reported by Mrs. B. G. COGGIN.

ISSUE OF MELISSA[5] EZELL, 83, and her husband Jesse WESTMORELAND

165, i Adeline[6] WESTMORELAND b 3 Mar 1828, Giles Co., Tenn., m- her cousin, 267, Telemacus C. BROWN (See)

166, ii Milton Jerome (Joe) b 30 Oct 1833, Giles Co., Tenn. m- Sally MARRS. While in service of Confederate Army, he lost a leg at 2nd. Battle of Manassas. Bur Old Westmoreland Cemetery, near parents. Issue unknown.

167, iii Frances Caroline b 26 Oct 1835, Giles Co., Tenn.

168, iv Felix b 16 Dec 1839, Giles Co., Tenn. d 12 Aug 1888, bur Old Westmoreland Cem.
m- Fannie MARRS. Issue unknown.

v James Polk b 10 Oct 1842, Okolona, Miss. d.s.p. 27 July 1875 near Brinkley, Ark. when on his way to Texas. Bur Old Westmoreland Cemetery.

169, vi Melissa Augusta b after 1842, Okolona, Miss. bur White Zion Cemetery, Lee Co., Miss.
m- Joe MARRS.
Issue: 429, i Tom[7] MARRS. 430, ii Tobe MARRS. 431, iii Polk MARRS.

170, vii Elizabeth (Betty) b Okolona, Miss.
m- James FRIERSON. They moved to Albany, Texas. Issue unknown.

171, viii Theodore Mortimer b Okolona, Miss.
m- Nancy PRIDE. Issue unknown

ix Josey b 22 Apr 1875, d 29 Aug 1876.

84, CAROLINE FRANCES[5] EZELL (Timothy[4], 55, William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Timothy EZELL and his wife, Elizabeth BUCHANAN, born 22 June 1816, Pulaski, Tenn., died in Aug 1893, and is interred in Tupelo Cemetery, Tupelo, Miss. She married 18 Oct 1841, Giles Co., Tenn., George Washington GARDNER, born 1815, Kingston, Tenn., died 16 June 1886, interred beside his wife, Tupelo Cemetery. He was the son of George B. GARDNER and his wife, Mary SADLER, both of York, Pa. George B. GARDNER was originally named George

BAUMGARDNER (BAUMGARTNER). He married Mary SADLER (called Polly) ca 1810-1812, York Pa. who was very proud of the fact that her parents were "high Dutch" from Holland. George and Mary BAUMGARDNER moved from York, Pa. to Tenn. and first settled at Kingston. Later, they moved to Elkton, Tenn., and while living here, he changed his name to George B. GARDNER. His wife never approved of the change and after his death, again called herself Mary BAUMGARDNER. She died ca 1850, Giles Co., Tenn.

George Washington GARDNER was a farmer and an expert carpenter. He built some of the first houses in Savannah, Tenn. and in Florence, Ala. He and Caroline Frances first lived in Giles Co., Tenn. and moved to Miss. in 1846, settling near her parents at Okolona. Later, they moved to Harrisburg (now a suburb of Tupelo) where he built their home and where they were living during the War Between the States. He was a tall man with high forehead, sandy hair, and kindly blue eyes. Caroline Frances was small of stature with dark hair and blue eyes. She was kind and gentle. Following the death of her husband in 1886, she lived with her brother, Orville Marion EZELL, until her daughter, Eleanor, married in 1887, Joseph SMITH. Then, she lived with them until her death. Caroline Frances and Geo. W. GARDNER are buried side by side in Tupelo Cemetery. No stone marks their grave, but a beautiful magnolia tree shades their resting place. Information from records of Eleanor (GARDNER) BEDON, their granddaughter.

ISSUE OF CAROLINE FRANCES[5] EZELL, 84, and her husband Geo. W. GARDNER

i Eleanor (Ella)[6] GARDNER b 1842, Giles Co.,Tenn.
m- in 1887, Joseph SMITH, b 1840, Memphis,Tenn. killed age 96 in cyclone of 1936, Tupelo,Miss. Issue unknown.

ii Pocahontas b 1844, Giles Co., Tenn.

172, iii Edwin Maxmillian b 12 Oct 1845, Elkton,Tenn.

iv Frances Caroline b 1847, d.s.p. 1880, Miss.

173, v Timothy Ezell b 15 June 1853, Miss.
m- 6 Nov 1878, Anne Rebecca DICKSON, b 1859, d 1940. Issue, 10 children.

vi Orvella b 1854, d.s.p. 1878, Miss.
vii George Washington, Jr. b 1856, d.s.p. 1890 Miss.

85, GEORGE WASHINGTON[5] EZELL (Timothy[4], 55, William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Timothy EZELL and his wife, Elizabeth BUCHANAN, born ca 1818, died Forest City, Ark., married his double cousin, 104, Mary Eleanor[5] BUCHANAN, born ca 1818, Giles Co., Tenn., daughter of 59, Elizabeth[4] EZELL and her husband, Robert BUCHANAN. Reported by Mrs. B.B. McGINTY from records of her aunt, Miss Ruby BROWN, who obtained them from Miss Esma EZELL.

ISSUE OF GEO. WASHINGTON[5] EZELL, 85, and his wife, 104, Mary E.[5] BUCHANAN

174, i George[6] EZELL 175, ii Barkley Martin EZELL b ca 1845
176, iii Augustus m-(1) Miss WRIGHT (2) Sally HOLCOMB (3) Minnie CLARK.
177, iv Van m- L. MONROE
Issue: 447, i Gordon EZELL.
178, v J. Shell m- Rosa Lee WARREN
Issue: 448, i Effie EZELL.
179, vi Timothy m-Nannie HAVEN
Issue: 449, i Noland Wilson EZELL.

87, LAMECH W.[5] EZELL (Abel[4], 57, William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Abel EZELL and his wife, Sarah PALMER, born 1805, Union District, S. C., was called Mack EZELL. Giles Co., Tenn. Census of 1850, lists him, age 45, as a farmer, and his wife, Lavinia C. EZELL, age 38, born S.C. Before her marriage, she was Lavinia C. HARWELL. Giles Co. Census of 1860, lists Lavinia as head of the family and names 10 children. Lamech W. EZELL died ca 1856, near Brick Church, Giles Co., Tenn. A record, dated 1 May 1858, Giles Co. Court House, Pulaski, Tenn., records the appointment of Franklin L. EZELL (their oldest son) as guardian of Adolphus M., John P., Sarah M., Nancy F., and Lavinia Jane EZELL, minor children of L.W. EZELL, deceased. Lavinia died sometime during the 1870s, exact date unknown. Reported by Kelley A. EZELL (grandson). Also in records of Miss LouEllа EZELL.

ISSUE OF LAMECH W[5] EZELL, 87, and his wife, Lavinia C. HARWELL

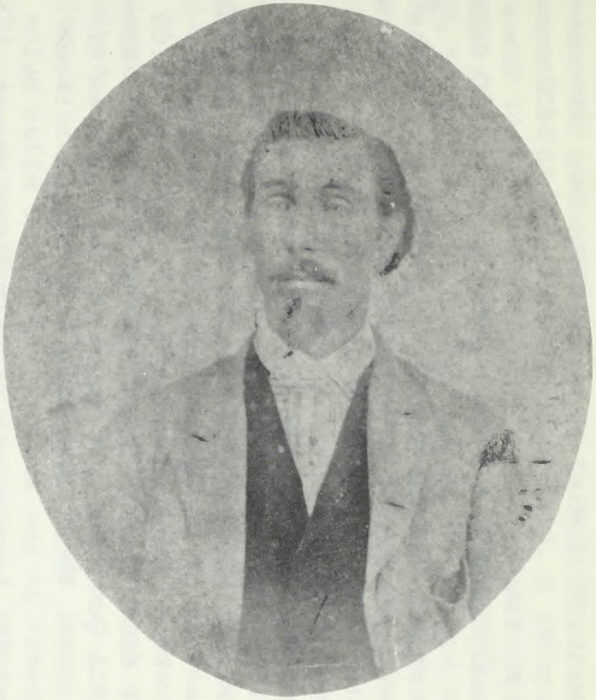
185, i Franklin Lafayette[6] EZELL b 1832 (age 18, 1850 census)
186, ii Martha ~~(twin)~~ b 1835 (age 14, 1850 census)
187, iii Abel. ~~(twin)~~ b 1835 (age 14, 1850 census)
188, iv ~~Camelia~~ Cornelia Josephine b 3 May 1837, Giles Co., Tenn.
189, v Adolphus M b 10 Nov 1840, Giles Co., Tenn.
190, vi John P b ca 1842 (age 7, 1850 census)
191, vii Sarah A.J. b ca 1844 (age 6, 1850 census)
192, viii Nancy F b 5 Dec 1846, Giles Co., Tenn.
193, ix Lamech W., Jr. b ca 1849 (age 1, 1850 census)
194, x Lavinia Jane b ca 1852 (age 8, 1860 census)
195, xi James F b ca 1855 (age 5, 1860 census)
196, xii William M.P. b ca 1857 (age 3, 1860 census)

88, AMASA[5] EZELL (Abel[4], 57, William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Abel EZELL and his wife, Sarah PALMER, born ca 1807, Union Dist., S.C. and died 11 Aug 1856, Pulaski, Tenn. He married Caroline, daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth LONG (so named as mother-in-law to whom Amasa made a bequest in his will). Mrs. LONG is thought to have been the widow of Benjamin LONG of Elkton, Tenn. Amasa EZELL was elected sheriff of Giles Co. in 1848. He was an active member of the Baptist Church of Pulaski and was a consistent and exemplary christian (Early History of Giles Co., by James McCALLUM, pp 119-120). He was appointed by his father, Abel EZELL, to represent him in the settlement of the estate of his father, William EZELL, deceased, of Union Dist., S.C. Amasa's will, dated 11 March 1855, acknowledged 28 July 1856, probated July 1867, names as his children: Mace, Addie, Pink (John P.), and Billy. He appointed "my two brothers, Gideon Palmer EZELL and John P. EZELL, and my particular friend, James McCALLUM, as executors of my will".

ISSUE OF AMASA[5] EZELL, 88, and his wife, Caroline

197, i William J[6] EZELL (Billy) b ca 1833 (age 17, 1850 census)
198, ii John P (Pink) b ca 1835 (age 15, 1850 census)
199, iii Sarah E b ca 1838 (age 12, 1850 census)

MRS. M. P. EZELL
(Mary Elizabeth TARPLEY)
(Born 2 Sept. 1841 — Died 30 Aug. 1925)



MARION POLK EZELL
Son of Mr. and Mrs. Gideon Palmer EZELL
(Born 8 July 1839 — Died 27 Aug. 1881)

Compliments of MRS. M. E. WOODWARD, Daughter

200, iv	Adelaide (Addie)	b ca 1840(age 10, 1850 census)
201, v	Ann M	b ca 1842(age 8, 1850 census)
202, vi	A.A. (Amasa, called Mace)	b ca 1850(age 1, 1850 census)

89, GIDEON PALMER[5] EZELL (Abel[4], 57, William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Abel EZELL and his wife, Sarah PALMER, born 4 May 1810, Union District, S.C., died 8 Sept 1868, Giles Co., Tenn., interred Pulaski Cemetery, Pulaski, Tenn. He was a member of the I.O.O.F. He was a large land owner, planter, and was also a merchant. His granddaughter, Leonora Josephine (EZELL) WOODWARD (mother of the author) tells her daughter that he purchased hundreds of acres of land for $1.00 per acre in Giles Co. and that his plantation was known as "The EZELL Quarters". It required the services of three overseers. This plantation was located between Conway and what is now Ardmore, ca 1 or 2 miles below Elkmont Springs. Leonora was born in their summer home on this land. Her father, Marion Polk EZELL, son of G.P. EZELL, was appointed administrator of his father's estate (Recorded Giles Co. Court House, Pulaski, Tenn.). He married Manerva HARWELL, born 5 Dec 1813, Giles Co., Tenn., died 6 Apr 1876, interred beside husband. She was the daughter of Richard HARWELL and his wife, Nancy OWEN who were married 16 Apr 1805. According to the records of Mrs. Harry B. CALDWELL of LaHabra, Calif. (who has done much research on the HARWELL Family, preparatory to a book she plans to publish in the near future), Richard HARWELL died 1826. He was son of Buckner HARWELL, Jr., who was son of Samuel HARWELL, Sr. and his wife, Abigail JACKSON. Samuel, Jr. was son of Samuel HARWELL, Sr. and his wife, Mary. The HARWELL Family was from Virginia. All of the following children of Richard HARWELL and his wife, Nancy OWEN were born in Giles Co., Tenn., except Susan Eleanor: (1) Susan Eleanor, b Jan 1808, Davidson Co., Tenn., d 10 July 1876, Pulaski, Tenn., m-Willis Copeland (Cope) WHITFIELD, 18 Nov 1830, no issue (after her death, he m her niece, Nancy Adel BUTLER, dau of Susan's sister -name unknown- and her husband, Memucan Hunt BUTLER). (2) Robert HARWELL, b ca 1810, moved ca 1849, to Ala.

where he died. (3) Manerva m-Gideon Palmer EZELL (see above). (4) Elizabeth M, b ca 1815, m James ATKINS, moved to Miss. (5) Coleman C, b 1818, moved to Ala. (gr grandfather of Mrs. Harry B. CALDWELL). (6) Abner H, b 1820, d before 1860 census. (7) Rufus Franklin, b 1824, moved to Ala., later returned to Tenn., settled in western Tenn. (8) Daughter who married Memucan Hunt BUTLER.

A deed registered 23 July 1850 (Bk U, p 216, Giles Co. Court House, Pulaski, Tenn.) states that Elizabeth ATKINS, Manerva EZELL and Susan WHITFIELD were daughters of Richard and Nancy HARWELL.

ISSUE OF GIDEON PALMER^5 EZELL, 89, and his wife Manerva HARWELL

203, i Julia (A.T.)^6 EZELL b 9 Nov 1834, Giles Co., Tenn.

204, ii Benton Rufus b ca 1836(age 14, 1850 census)

205, lii Marion Polk b 8 July 1839,Giles Co., Tenn.

90, ELON^5 EZELL (Abel^4, 57, William^3, Thomas^2, Timothy^1, George) son of Abel EZELL and his wife, Sarah PALMER, born 11 Nov 1812, Union Dist., S.C., died 12 Nov 1884, Okolona, Miss., married 15 May 1849, Pulaski, Tenn., Mary Etta WHEELER, born 23 June 1828, died 21 Oct. 1877, Okolona, Miss., was the daughter of James and Nancy WHEELER. Her obituary records that she was a consecrated christian, a devoted wife, an affectionate mother, and faithful friend. It states that although she was ill for a number of years, her faith never faltered. Elon EZELL was a merchant in Pulaski, Tenn. before moving to Miss. between 1850 and 1853. Reported by Mary Alleene (BROACH) GREEN, granddaughter, of Asheville, N.C.

ISSUE OF ELON^5 EZELL, 90, and his wife, Mary Etta WHEELER

i Edwin^6 EZELL b ca 1851, Pulaski, Tenn. (1850 census lists only Elon and Mary Etta EZELL).

ii Infant son b 1853, d 1853, Okolona, Miss. (tombstone)
iii Infant son b 23 June 1854, d 23 June 1854, (tombstone, Okolona)
iv Thomas b 1855, d Oct 1856,(tombstone, Okolona, Miss.)
206, v Ida (twin) b 6 June 1857, Okolona, Miss.
vi Ada (twin) b 6 June 1857, Okolona, Miss.
vii Medora (sic)b 24 May 1860, d 10 Oct 1862, (tombstone, Okolona)
viii Wesley b 13 Jan 1862, d Sept 1862, (tombstone, Okolona)
207, ix Lula b 18 May 1864, d 16 Oct 1939 bur New Okolona Cemetery, Okolona, Miss. (tombstone), m-Mr. SIMMONS. Issue unknown.

91, THOMAS GREER[5] EZELL (Abel[4], 57, William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Abel EZELL and his wife, Sarah PALMER, born 25 May 1815, Union District, S.C., died 5 February 1902, Pickensville, Pickens Co., Alabama (tombstone inscription), married 28 December 1836, Giles Co., Tenn., Cynthia HANEY, born January 1818, Union Dist., S.C., died 3 May 1891, Carrollton, Ala. All of their children were born in Giles Co., Tenn., the last born in 1859, according to the report from their descendants. Thomas and Cynthia EZELL moved to Alabama either during or just after the end of the war. Reported by Miriam COBURN (Mrs. M.M.BARRON) who obtained information from an old letter written by Mrs. Rosa PROCTOR (now deceased) of Aliceville, Alabama, and from Albert Lee Love, (family connection) editor of The LOVE Family Historical and Genealogical Society. The children may not be listed chronologically.

ISSUE OF THOMAS GREER[5] EZELL, 91, and his wife Cynthia HANEY

208, i William[6] EZELL b ca 1837-38, Giles Co.,Tenn.
209, ii Cynthia (Augusta or Haney) b Giles Co.,Tenn.
210, iii Frank b Giles Co.,Tenn.
211, iv Edward Presley b Giles Co.,Tenn.
212, v Amasa b Giles Co.,Tenn.
213, vi John Thomas b ca 1847, Giles Co.,Tenn.

214, vii George Houston b 15 Mar 1859, Giles Co.,Tenn.

92, JOHN P^{5} EZELL (Abel^{4}, 57, William^{3}, Thomas^{2}, Timothy^{1}, George) son of Abel EZELL and his wife, Sarah PALMER, born ca 1819, Union District, S.C. (age 27, Giles Co. 1850 census, age 40 in 1860 census and wife, Cordelia, age 30, 1860 census), married Cordelia (known to her nieces and nephews as "Aunt D") ca 1855-56. John P. EZELL was a merchant in Pulaski, Tenn. He died prior to 1880 census, as only Cordelia is listed. John P. is named as "my brother" in the will of 88, Amasa^{5} EZELL (see). From records of Miss Lou-Ella EZELL.

ISSUE OF JOHN P.^{5} EZELL, 92, and his wife, Cordelia

215, i Callie D^{6} EZELL b ca 1857 (age 13 in 1870 census) Giles Co., Tenn.
m- Mr. PALMER before 1880 census was taken.

216, ii Sallie V b ca 1861 (age 9 in 1870 census) Giles Co., Tenn.
m- Matt SHERRILL, resided Bryson, Tenn. She died when their only child, 488, Daisy Mae SHERRILL, was a few days old.
Daisy Mae m- Newt KELSO, issue unknown.

93, WILLIAM SEIT^{5} EZELL (Abel^{4}, 57, William^{3}, Thomas^{2}, Timothy^{1}, George) son of Abel EZELL and his wife, Sarah PALMER, born 28 Dec 1820, Union District, S.C., died 14 Jan 1890, Elkton, Tenn., and is interred in Old EZELL Cemetery located on his farm between Elkton and Ardmore, near his parents. He married ca 1838-1839, Giles Co., Tenn., Nancy Ann KERR, born 4 Dec 1824., Tennessee, daughter of Henry E. KERR (died 1857) and his wife, Mary FORD(b. ca 1795) (History of Navarro, Henderson, Anderson, Limestone, Freestone, and Leon Counties, Texas, Lewis Pub. Co., 1893). Mary FORD was the oldest daughter of Mr. & Mrs. James FORD (Early History of Giles Co., Tenn., p 83 by James McCALLUM,). Nancy Ann (KERR) EZELL died 3 Feb 1902, Elkton, Tenn., and is buried near her husband. Wm. S. EZELL was called "Doc" by all who knew him including relatives. Reported by Henry Grady EZELL (grandson) who states that his middle initial "S" stood for Seit.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM SEIT[5] EZELL, 93, and his wife, Nancy Ann KERR

i Mary[6] EZELL b. ca 1843, d.s.p.(age 7 in 1850 Census).

217, ii William James b. ca 1845, (age 5 in 1850 Census).

218, iii Annie b. ca 1846 (age 4 in 1850 Census).

iv Elon H. b. ca 1848, d.s.p.(age 2 in 1850 Census). bur. Elkton Cemetery, Elkton, Tenn.

219, v John P b July 1850(age 1/12 in 1850 Census taken in Aug)
married, name unknown
Issue: 489; Etta, 490; Johnnie, 491; Otis, 492; Will, 493; Elon,

vi Sarah Adaline (called Addie). b. ca 1851, d.s.p.(age 8 in 1860 Census).

220, vii Andrew Gideon b. 28 Apr 1853, Giles Co.,Tenn.

221, viii Ida C b. ca 1855 (age 5 in 1860 Census).
m- I.K. BURGESS (or BURGIS) of Elizabeth Town, Tenn.

222, ix Abel F b. ca 1858 (age 1 in 1860 Census).

223, x Tazwell Abel b. ca 1860 (age 10 in 1870 Census).

224, xi Mattie b. 23 Feb 1861,Giles Co.,Tenn.
m- John David REED b. 6 Oct 1854

xii Medora (Dora) b. 9 Jan 1864, d 3 March 1918, bur near parents. m- Bud GRAHAM of Athens, Ala. No issue.

225, xiii Lura b. 11 Oct 1867, d 27 June 1917, bur Elkton, Tenn. m- Buck HENDERSON of Elkmont Springs, Tenn. Issue unknown.

226, xiv Bunyan Stevens b. ca 1870 (age 10 in 1880 Census). was a Doctor of Medicine in Texas where he died. Married Ada HAMILTON. Issue unknown.

94, SUSAN[5] EZELL (Abel[4], 57, William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Abel EZELL and his wife, Sarah PALMER, born 9 Oct 1825, Union Dist., S.C., died 27 Dec 1885, Pulaski, Tenn., and is interred beside her husband, Joseph B. CHILDRESS, in Pulaski Cemetery. He was born ca 1816 in Va. (age 34 in 1850 Giles Co., census, listed as a tanner), died prior to time 1880 census was taken, probably 1879 because Leonora J. (EZELL) WOODWARD, who was born in 1875, remembers him. His beautiful old home was purchased by Austin Huey who presented it to the City of Pulaski as a home for elderly ladies, in memory of his mother. Records of only five children have been established. Leonora J. remembers two, Sam and Edd. Her sister, Miss LouElla EZELL, names three additional children, Sue, Mattie, and Anna. Sam, a grocer in Pulaski, m (name forgotten) and had a son, Ben CHILDRESS, who was a prominent lawyer there. Ben married but died young, apparently without issue. Efforts to contact descendants have failed. Edd CHILDRESS was an intimate friend of both Leonora and her husband, M.E. WOODWARD. He was a successful realtor in Calif. where he died. His remains were returned to Pulaski for burial near his parents in Pulaski Cemetery.

According to 1880 census, Giles Co., Tenn., there may have been 9 children born to Susan and Joseph B. CHILDRESS. However, it is thought the last three named may have been grandchildren, since he was ca 63 when he died and Susan ca 54 or 55.

ISSUE OF SUSAN[5] EZELL, 94, and her husband, Joseph B. CHILDRESS (Childers)

227,	i	Samuel(Sam)[6] CHILDRESS	b ca 1846(age 4 in 1850 census).
	ii	Sarah C	b ca 1849(age 1 in 1850 census).
228,	iii	Susan (Sue)	b ca 1851(Miss LouElla EZELL'S records).
229,	iv	Mattie E	b ca 1854(age 26 in 1880 census).
	v	Adeline Anna	b ca 1859(age 21 in 1880 census).

230, vi William Edd b ca 1865 (age 15 in 1880 census).

(the following may have been grandchildren who were living in her home when the 1880 census was taken).

vii Henry B b ca 1867 (age 13 in 1880 census).

viii Rosana P b ca 1872 (age 8 in 1880 census).

ix Ida M b ca 1873 (age 7 in 1880 census).

97, CECELIA M[5] EZELL (William[4], 58, William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of William EZELL and his wife, Margaret BUCHANAN, born ca 1807-1808, died 19 June 1855 (death date from Margaret's old Bible), married William GARDNER in Pulaski, Tenn. Cecelia died when her children were young and they went to live with their maternal grandmother, Margaret B. EZELL. Reported by LouElla (BUCHANAN) WADE who has Margaret's Bible, and by Miss Marguerite VOORHIES, descendant.

ISSUE OF CECELIA M[5] EZELL, 97, and her husband, William GARDNER

236, i Mary Eleanor[6] GARDNER m, Napoleon B. ZUCCARELLO, Giles Co., Tenn.

ii Eliza m, Harp HUSBANDS, moved to Arkansas, had 1 son who died in infancy.

237, iii William, Jr. m, Babe McCampbell EDWARDS, moved to Texas, changed name to GARNER. Issue: Ella GARNER and William GARNER.

iv Charles d.s.p.

v Marcella d.s.p. age 16

vi Augustus (Gus) m/separated, died without issue.

vii Emily E b 18 May 1842, d.s.p. 25 Aug 1862 (Bible Record)

238, viii Margaret (Mag) b 5 Oct 1846, m Mark BUCHANAN (son of Dave and Rebecca (CRAWFORD) BUCHANAN).

98, PINKNEY HARRISON^5 EZELL (William^4, 58, William^3, Thomas^2, Timothy^1, George) son of William EZELL and his wife, Margaret BUCHANAN, born 10 Sept 1816, Giles Co., Tenn., died 8 April 1897, Giles Co., Tenn., in home of his daughter, Mildred Field (EZELL) REYNOLDS. He married 11 Nov 1844, Giles Co., Tenn., Mary Agnes SHIELDS, born 9 May 1827, died 5 Jan 1885, Giles Co., Tenn., the daughter of William Montgomery SHIELDS (1799-1835) and his wife, Eliza P. MONTGOMERY (1806-1833). Wm. Montgomery SHIELDS was son of Samuel SHIELDS (b 1764) and his wife, Jane MONTGOMERY (b 1767). Eliza P. (MONTGOMERY) SHIELDS was daughter of John MONTGOMERY (1769-1863) and his wife, Nancy JOHNSTON. Jane (MONTGOMERY) SHIELDS (paternal grandmother of Mary Agnes) and John MONTGOMERY (maternal grandfather of Mary Agnes) were brother and sister, the children of Samuel MONTGOMERY (1732-1808) and his wife, Elizabeth McELROY. Samuel served in The Revolutionary War as a Captain with Penn. Forces. He was the son of Thomas and Mary MONTGOMERY.

Samuel SHIELDS (paternal grandfather of Mary Agnes) was the son of William SHIELDS (b 14 July 1725, Co. of Armagh, Ireland) came to America in 1737, married Jane WILLIAMS (b 16 Aug 1736, Lancaster Co., Pa.) dau of John WILLIAMS of Chester Co., Penn.

Eliza P. (MONTGOMERY) SHIELDS, Mary Agnes' mother, died when Mary Agnes and her twin sister, Jane, were only 9 yrs. old. Their father, Wm. Montgomery SHIELDS, died 2 yrs. later, survived by four daughters. The two older daughters, Mary Agnes and Jane remained in Giles Co. under the guardianship of their paternal uncle, the Hon. Ebenezer J. SHIELDS, Representative in Congress. The two younger daughters, Louisa and Amanda, moved to Texas with their maternal grandparents, John and Nancy (JOHNSTON) MONTGOMERY, where they grew up.

Pinkney Harrison and Mary Agnes (SHIELDS) EZELL had ten children and reared eight to adulthood. Theirs was a musical family, each having a beautiful melodius voice, and they gave freely of their talents in the churches of Pulaski and surrounding communities. They sang for the pure joy of singing and for the pleasure of their many friends.

During the War Between the States, Pinkney H. EZELL was a merchant in Pulaski and the family lived there. The ravages of war so effected his business that he did not merchandise long after it closed. He served as County Court Clerk of Giles Co., until his health failed. At that time his son was elected Clerk and he served as his son's deputy for several years.The critical days of reconstruction followed the war. Only those who survived these can understand their horror. There was no plan of assistance - such as the Marshall Plan- to aid in overcoming the ruin and devastation throughout the southland. Instead the Southern people learned all about "carpet-baggers" and "scalawags" who took over the government and made fortunes from graft, and who placed in high office, illiterate negroes who had no idea of how to enforce law and order. The price of cotton was allowed to drop so low in the world market that the South was ruined financially. This inhumanity to the Southern people was the forerunner and cause of many of the problems in segregation facing our nation today. Many of the poor negroes fell under the influence of these unscrupulous carpet baggers and scalawags who encouraged them to be unruly, to commit crimes, to pillage and destroy property - even to molest white women and young girls. But not all of the colored people fell victim to these evils, a great number chose to remain with their former masters (mistresses), refusing to leave them, staying on, protecting and assisting them, until their deaths.

Since the so-called "law" would do nothing to protect the white families, something had to be done. The white men took advantage of an organization, the Ku Klux Klan, which had been organized by a group of young men from the leading families of Pulaski, as a social club, a secret organization similar to a fraternity. They gave it the Greek name for added mystery and held their meetings in the ruins of an old house that had been destroyed in a cyclone. These ruins sat on a high windy hill on the outskirts of Pulaski.The superstitious negroes gave it a wide berth claiming it was "haunted". This organization became the nucleus of the greater Ku Klux Klan which soon spread all over

the Southern states. Men were sent to Pulaski to learn the technique of its operation. They returned to their homes and organized Klans there. Originally, the men wore flowing red robes, trimmed in white with a large white cross down the back, and a pointed hood over their heads with slits for eyes, nose and mouth. Their mounts were also shrouded in white and their feet muffled in white padding which made a swishing sound as the horses marched.

When the disorderly got out of hand (whether white or colored) the Klan would ride, seek out the depredators to frighten and warn them. There was no actual physical punishment unless some horrible crime had been committed. The Ku Klux Klan was a necessity during reconstruction days. It restored and maintained order out of chaos. It was the salvation of the South. When the need for it had passed, the organization was disbanded. However, for many years its noble name has been used by marauders and imposters to cover acts of violence which the original members would never have condoned.

Pinkney Harrison EZELL went to live with his daughter, Mildred F. (EZELL) REYNOLDS following the death of his wife in Jan 1885. Her home was called "Valley Home" and is located on land which had belonged originally to Pinkney's maternal grandfather, William BUCHANAN. However, this was unknown to either Mildred or Pinkney for some years.

The foregoing narration from the "Memoirs" of *Mildred Field (EZELL) REYNOLDS written when in her 85th year.

Both Pinkney Harrison and Mary Agnes (SHIELDS) EZELL are buried in the Pulaski Cemetery, Pulaski, Tenn. Reported by their gr. granddaughter, Mildred Ezell (WESTMORELAND) SMITH.

ISSUE OF PINKNEY HARRISON[5] EZELL, 98, and his wife, Mary Agnes SHIELDS

239, i Louisa Jane[6] EZELL b 26 Oct 1845, Pulaski, Tenn. d 1924, Pulaski, Tenn. Bur Mt. Olivet Cemetery, beside husband, Nashville, Tenn.

Married Lt. Tully BROWN, son of Gov. Neil S. BROWN. Issue: Ethel BROWN, died in infancy.

240, ii William Shields b 16 Dec 1847, Pulaski,Tenn.
241, iii James Monroe b 12 Dec 1849, Pulaski,Tenn.
242, iv Eleanor (Ella) b 22 Dec 1851, Pulaski,Tenn.
v Elizabeth b 17 Dec 1853, Pulaski,Tenn.
243, vi Sarah Margaret b 14 Aug 1855, Pulaski,Tenn.
244, vii *Mildred Field b 8 Dec 1857, Pulaski,Tenn.
245, viii Pinkney Montgomery b 19 Jan 1860,Pulaski, Tenn.
ix Madison Lindsay b May 1863, d.s.p. July 1864, Pulaski, Tenn.
246, x Mary Myrtle b 14 Aug 1866, Pulaski,Tenn.

99, ARAMINTA DUNREATH[5] EZELL (William[4], 58, William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of William EZELL and his wife, Margaret BUCHANAN, born 18 Jan 1820, Giles Co., Tenn., died 24 May 1899, Lincoln Co., Tenn., near Fayetteville, was married twice. She first married 26 July 1838, Prof. James Madison BUMPASS, born 23 May 1809, died 2 April 1844 (either son or nephew of Dr. James BUMPASS who was the older brother of Dr. Gabriel BUMPASS, leader of the group who migrated from South Carolina to Giles Co., Tenn. in 1807-1808. The wife of Dr. Gabriel BUMPASS was Catherine BUCHANAN, Araminta's maternal aunt). Prof. James BUMPASS was president of a boys' college in Tenn. Araminta next married Milton BUCHANAN in 1850. She was his second wife, his first wife, Sinai A. MARRS, died 19 May 1840 without issue. Milton was born 30 Jan 1809, died 12 April 1867, son of Robert BUCHANAN (1777-1845) and his wife, Sarah HAMPTON (1786-1839).

Robert was son of Moses BUCHANAN who was the son of Samuel BUCHANAN. The children of Robert and Sarah (HAMPTON) BUCHANAN were (1) Milton, (2) Jackson,d.s.p., (3) Minerva m Andrew CRAWFORD, moved to Ark. and was murdered by a slave, (4) Pryor m Fannie CRUNK, (5) Jane, d.s.p. (6) Margaret (Mary) m George CRUNK, (7) Elizabeth m Reubin WOODWARD, (8) Moses, no data.

Only two children of Moses BUCHANAN have been reported: (1) John m Hannah BUCHANAN and (2) Robert m Sarah

HAMPTON (above).

Only one child of John and Hannah BUCHANAN has been reported: Thomas Wylie BUCHANAN m Pheobe T. CRAWFORD by whom he had several children, among them Sanford McElroy BUCHANAN and Pryor BUCHANAN. Reported by LouElla (BUCHANAN) WADE, granddaughter of Araminta and Milton BUCHANAN.

ISSUE OF ARAMINTA DUNREATH[5] EZELL, 99
and her first husband, James M. BUMPASS

i Sonorus[6] BUMPASS b 3 Aug 1839, d 14 Aug 1840, Tenn.

ii Gabriel Pinkney b 31 Oct 1840, d 3 Sept 1844, Tenn.

iii Ethelinda Orphan b 6 Mar 1844, d 26 Oct 1858, Tenn.

and her second husband, Milton BUCHANAN

247, iv Ezella Jane[6] BUCHANAN b 4 Sept 1852, Lincoln Co., Tenn.

248, v Robert Madison b 27 Dec 1854, Lincoln Co., Tenn. m Ida SMITH. Issue: five children. Only two reported: 538, Robert Madison BUCHANAN, Jr. and, 539, Edna BUCHANAN.

249, vi Margaret "Pinkie" b 14 Aug 1857, Lincoln Co., Tenn.

vii Marcella Rose b 11 Apr 1860, Lincoln Co., Tenn., d 30 July 1923, without living issue. M/separated, Clay TUCKER. Issue: Ozelle TUCKER, (son), d.s.p.

102, EZELLA[5] BUCHANAN (Elizabeth[4] EZELL, 59, William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Elizabeth EZELL and her husband, Robert BUCHANAN, born ca 1808, Giles Co., Tenn., married Nathan BROWN, also of Giles Co., Tenn. Reported by Mrs. B. B. McGINTY, Dayton, Texas, from the records of her aunt, Miss Ruby BROWN (gr granddau. of Ezella & Nathan).

ISSUE OF EZELLA[5] BUCHANAN, 102, and her husband, Nathan BROWN

267, i Telemacus C. (Mack)[6] BROWN b ca 1820, Giles Co., Tenn. m his double second cousin, 165 Adeline WESTMORELAND.

103, CLAYTON[5] BUCHANAN (Elizabeth[4] EZELL, 59, William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Elizabeth EZELL and her husband, Robert BUCHANAN, born ca 1813, Giles Co., Tenn., married a widow, Mary H. (TARPLEY) ABERNATHY (b ca 1818, Giles Co., Tenn.). Tradition says that he was a saddler in Pulaski, Tenn. before moving on to Okolona, Miss. ca 1842-1844, where he is found listed as a saddler in the 1850 census of Chickasaw Co., Miss. He moved still further west to Rome Community, Clark Co., Ark. (near Okolona, Ark.) between 1853-1860 and is found listed as a farmer in Clark Co., Ark., 1860 census. (Census records of Tenn., Miss., and Ark.). Reported in Kincheloe, McPherson & Related Families. Also by Mrs. B. B. McGINTY.

ISSUE OF CLAYTON[5] BUCHANAN, 103, and his wife, Mary H. (TARPLEY) ABERNATHY

268, i Catherine[6] BUCHANAN b ca 1839-1840, Giles Co., Tenn.

269, ii Tillman R b ca 1841- 1842, Giles Co., Tenn.

270, iii Wm. Preston b ca 1843-1844, Miss. m, name unknown. Issue: 553, dau m, J.J. DAVIS, issue unknown. 554, Docie BUCHANAN m Mr. BILLINGSLEY, issue unknown. 555, Timothy m Miss BILLINGSLEY, issue unknown.

271, iv John R b ca 1846-1848, Okolona, Miss.

272, v Charles C b ca 1849-1850, Okolona, Miss.

273, vi Mary Eldora b 5 Jan 1853, Okolona, Miss. m, 546, Elbridge BROWN, son of 267, Telemacus C. BROWN and his wife, 165, Adeline WESTMORELAND.

274, vii Timothy b (probably Ark.)

275, viii Melissa b (probably Ark.) m Joseph DICKERSON. Issue: 556, Thomas DICKERSON and 557, Catherine DICKERSON m Mr. HARDIN.

104, MARY ELEANOR[5] BUCHANAN See 85, GEORGE WASHINGTON[5] EZELL

107, ELIZA JANE[5] JOHNSON See 120, LAFAYETTE[5] EZELL, M.D.

108, SARAH ANN^5 EZELL (Jeptha^4, 62, William^3, Thomas^2, Timothy^1, George) daughter of Jeptha EZELL and his wife, Charlotte SMITH, born 20 Jan 1823, Manchester, Coffee Co., Tenn., died 24 July 1909, Nashville, Tenn. She married 26 June 1850, Pulaski, Tenn., Joel Parham HOOD (his second wife). He died 26 Feb 1882, Nashville, Tenn. Reported by their granddaughter, Miss Lucile FERGUSON (now deceased).

ISSUE OF SARAH ANN^5 EZELL, 108, and her husband, Joel Parham HOOD

276,	i	Ann Eliza^6 HOOD	b 25 Jan 1852, Nashville,Tenn.
277,	ii	Susan Emma	b 8 Aug 1853, Nashville,Tenn.
278,	iii	Charles Marion	b 1 May 1855, Nashville,Tenn.
279,	iv	Edward Clinton	b 26 Apr 1857, Nashville,Tenn.
280,	v	William Pinkney	b 8 July 1859,Nashville,Tenn.
	vi	Mary Elizabeth	b 8 Oct 1863, d 14 Mar 1864, Nashville, Tenn.
	vii	Robert Lee	b 8 May 1865,d.s.p. 4 Aug 1895, Nashville, Tenn.

118, JANIE E^5 LONG (Miriam^4 EZELL, 65, William^3, Thomas^2, Timothy^1, George) daughter of Miriam EZELL and her husband, William LONG, married William SMITH. Reported by their daughter, *Miriam Caroline (SMITH) POTTER.

ISSUE OF JANIE E^5 LONG, 118, and her husband, William SMITH

	i	William Asa^6 SMITH, M.D.	never married
295,	ii	Charles Richardson	m Coline EDWARDS
296,	iii	Helen Janie	m Howard WILLIAMS
297,	lv	Wallace Monroe	m Alice COVINGTON
298,	v	Hayne Perry	m Eula QUATTLEBAUM

vi *Miriam Caroline (Carrie) m 6 June 1923, Wm. Barnard POTTER. is named for her grandmother, Miriam (EZELL)LONG. Mrs. POTTER resides Spartanburg, S.C. 1961. No issue. Mrs. W.B. POTTER is the one who entertained Mr. & Mrs. Foster EZELL at a dinner party in 1938, at which time she showed them many beautiful heirlooms which had come down to her from her grandmother, Miriam EZELL, and gr. grandfather, William EZELL.

120, LAFAYETTE^5 EZELL, M.D. (Jeremiah^4, 66, Balaam, Sr.^{3}, Thomas^2, Timothy^1, George) second son of Jeremiah EZELL and his wife, 56, Susannah^4 EZELL (Wm.^{3}, Thomas^2, Timothy^1, George), born 11 Nov 1802, Union Dist., S.C., d 12 June 1852, age 29 yrs.-7 mo.-1 day, and is buried in the old EZELL Cemetery near Central State Hospital, Nashville, Tenn. He was married twice. He first married 9 Oct 1833, Davidson Co., Tenn., Louvicia (Lucrecy) J. BAKER (b 18 July 1816, d 1846), dau of Francis D. BAKER and his wife, Jane J. BAKER. Following the death of his first wife, he next married in 1848, his cousin, 107, Eliza Jane^5 JOHNSON (1816-1899), dau of 60, Martha^4 EZELL (Wm.^{3}, Thomas^2, Timothy^1, George). Reported by Mary Elizabeth (EZELL) VAN CLEAVE (gr. granddaughter, thru 1st wife), Rinna (HILL) RAINEY and her sister, Emma Duncan (HILL) WILKINSON (gr. granddaughters thru 2nd wife). Also reported in Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol VI.

ISSUE OF DR. LAFAYETTE^5 EZELL, 120
and his first wife, Louvicia BAKER

	i	Ann H^6 EZELL	b ca	1834, d.s.p.
299,	ii	Francis Marion	b 11 Apr	1835, Davidson Co., Tenn.
300,	iii	Lafayette	b 18 Mar	1842, Davidson Co., Tenn.
301,	iv	W. Gaski	b ca	1844, Davidson Co., Tenn.

and his second wife, Eliza Jane^5 JOHNSON, 107

302,	v	Sarah Henrietta^6	b ca 1851, Davidson Co., Tenn.
	vi	child d in infancy (name, sex unknown).	

121, UBERTO DESAIX^5 EZELL (Jeremiah^4, 66, Balaam, Sr.^{3}, Thomas^2, Timothy^1, George) third son of Jeremiah EZELL and his wife, 56, Susannah^4, EZELL, born 8 Dec 1809, Davidson Co., Tenn., died 1871, Austin, Texas, married 10 Feb 1829, Isabella MARSHALL, Rutherford Co., Tenn. (b 9 Sept 1811, Rutherford Co., Tenn., died 1900, Austin, Texas). Reported by Wilbur Foster CREIGHTON, Jr. and Mary Elizabeth (EZELL) VAN CLEAVE. Also reported in "Fort Worth and The Texas Southwest", pub. 1922.

ISSUE OF UBERTO DESAIX[5] EZELL, 121, and his wife, Isabella MARSHALL

303, i John[6] EZELL b ca 1830-1831, Davidson Co., Tenn., living 1913, Austin, Texas, where he was a building contractor.

304, ii Jane b ca 1832-1833, Davidson Co., Tenn., m David McFARLAND, living 1913, San Antonio, Texas.

305, iii Mary Cullistine b ca 1834-1836, Davidson Co., Tenn., m Pike McFARLAND, living 1913, San Antonio, Texas.

306, iv Cariolanus b ca 1836-1840, Near Nashville, Tenn.

123, GREGOR McGREGOR[5] EZELL (Jeremiah[4], 66, Balaam, Sr.[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) fourth son of Jeremiah EZELL and his wife, 56, Susannah[4] EZELL, born 9 June 1815, Davidson Co., Tenn., married Rosanna BAKER on 28 Oct 1835, Davidson Co., Tenn. She was a cousin to Louvicia BAKER, first wife of Dr. Lafayette EZELL (Gregor McGregor's older brother). Gregor McGregor EZELL died 17 Nov 1856. Reported by Mrs. O.E. VANCLEAVE and Wilbur Foster CREIGHTON who obtained information from the EZELL Genealogy by *Francis L. EZELL, son.

ISSUE OF GREGOR McGREGOR[5] EZELL, 123, and his wife, Rosanna BAKER

307, i Mariana[6] EZELL b 30 June 1837
308, ii William Desaix b 8 Aug 1839
309, iii James McGregor b 3 Dec 1841
310, iv Annie Ellen b 5 Mar 1844
311, v Henry Clay b 5 Jan 1848
312, vi *Francis Lafayette b 25 Oct 1850
vii Eliza Jane no data.

126, JOSEPH D[5] EZELL (Balaam, Jr.[4], 67, Balaam,Sr.[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Rev. Balaam EZELL, Jr. and his wife, Keziah TARKINGTON, born 15 March 1810, Tenn., died 8 May 1880, and is buried in the EZELL Cemetery, Eaglesville Road, Chapel Hill, Tenn. He married ca 1834, Mary C. FULTON (called Granny Polly) who was born 18 Feb 1817 and died 8 March 1907, at the home of her daughter, Mary Elizabeth (EZELL)

BIGGER. Mary C. (FULTON) EZELL is buried beside her husband. She was the daughter of James C. FULTON (b 1777, N.C., d 1831, Marshall Co., Tenn.) and his wife, Elizabeth Holloway BRITTAIN (b 1790, N.C., d 1852, Marshall Co., Tenn.) Elizabeth Holloway BRITTAIN was daughter of Joseph BRITTAIN (b 1756, d, 1823) and his wife, Dorothy HORNER (dau of George HORNER). Marriage records of North Carolina. War record of Joseph BRITTAIN, Revolutionary War Soldier found in North Carolina Historical Commission, Bk W #1, p 45. Reported by Mary Elizabeth (EZELL) VAN CLEAVE and Wilbur Foster CREIGHTON, Jr. Authorities: Cemetery records, the Genealogical Records of Margaret (FERGUSON) HOPKINS on file with D.A.R., and family records of 322, Mollie^{6} (EZELL) GLENN (dau of 127 Jephthah^{5} EZELL and his wife, Elizabeth Holloway FULTON).

ISSUE OF JOSEPH D^{5} EZELL, 126, and his wife, Mary C. FULTON

	i	Balaam H^{6} EZELL	b 7 Apr 1836, d 7 July 1861
314,	ii	Joseph Brittain	b 14 July 1838
315,	iii	Mary Elizabeth	b 26 Jan 1841, m twice 1st. 299, Francis Marion EZELL. 2nd. John H. BIGGER
	iv	Lucinda E.	b 27 May 1846, d.s.p. 3 Aug 1857.
316,	v	Joseph F. R.	b 27 Feb 1852, d 22 Mar 1882 m Mary F. MORTON, Marshall Co., Tenn. Issue unknown.
317,	vi	Cornelia C.	b 21 July 1854, d 1 Mar 1886 m Elisha W. POINDEXTER, 13 Jan 1876, Marshal Co., Tenn.
318,	vii	Tennessee (Tennie)	m John L. RICKMAN
319,	viii	Dorothy	m Mr. McGOWAN

127, JEPHTHAH^{5} EZELL (Balaam, Jr.^{4}, 67, Balaam, Sr.^{3}, Thomas^{2}, Timothy^{1}, George) son of Rev. Balaam EZELL, Jr. and his wife, Keziah TARKINGTON, born 16 May 1811, died 10 Feb 1855, married Elizabeth Holloway (Betsy) FULTON (b 14 July 1819-d 10 Feb 1855), daughter of James C. FULTON and his wife, Elizabeth Holloway BRITTAIN. Jephthah and his wife died on the same date and are buried, side by side, in the EZELL

Cemetery, Eaglesville Rd., Chapel Hill, Tenn. Their daughter, Elizabeth K. died ca the same date as her parents and is buried beside them. Their five surviving children were reared by her brother, Joseph Brittain FULTON and his wife, Mary REYNOLDS. Information from the Family records of their daughter, *Mollie A. (EZELL) GLENN.

ISSUE OF JEPHTHAH[5] EZELL, 127, and his wife, Elizabeth Holloway FULTON

i Elizabeth K[6] EZELL b 1837, d.s.p. 1855

320, ii James Balaam b 15 July 1841

321, iii Frank b 31 Jan 1844, d 19 May 1918 bur Holt Cemetery, on H.F. EZELL farm, Holt Corner, Marshall Co., Tenn., m twice: 1st. Mary F. McMURRAY. 2nd. Lizzie JOHNSON

iv Tennessee b 4 Sept 1846, d.s.p. 26 Aug 1863.

322, v *Mollie A m John A. GLENN, 8 Oct 1873

323, vi Jeptha (sic) moved to Texas, m (name unknown) Issue: 2 sons (names unknown) and 644, Ruby EZELL m Dr. C.O. FOWLER.

129, EMELINE ELIZABETH[5] EZELL (Balaam, Jr.[4], 67, Balaam, Sr.[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Rev. Balaam EZELL, Jr. and his wife, Keziah TARKINGTON, born 1 March 1815, died 29 Dec 1842, married 6 Nov 1833, Jeremiah STEPHENS, born 14 Jan 1814, died 28 Sept 1884, son of Rev. James STEPHENS and his wife, Frances. Jeremiah STEPHENS was also a Baptist Minister and a farmer of moderate means. After Emeline died, he next married Elizabeth GRAHAM by whom he had a daughter, Elizabeth STEPHENS, who married Mr. LOFTIN. Reported by Wilbur Foster CREIGHTON, Jr. and Mrs. O.E. VAN CLEAVE.

ISSUE OF EMELINE ELIZABETH[5] EZELL, 129, and her husband, Jeremiah STEPHENS

324, i James Balaam[6] STEPHENS, M.D. b 13 Oct 1834, Marshall Co., Tenn.

325, ii Rev. John Bunyan (also M.D.) b 5 Feb 1836, Marshall Co., Tenn.

326, iii Rev. Joseph King (also M.D.) b 5 Jan 1838, Marshall Co., Tenn., an ordained Primitive Baptist Minister and also doctor of medicine in Marshall Co., Tenn. After many years of faithful service, was forced to retire from practice because of blindness brought on from shell shock received at Battle of Johnsonville during his service in Confederate Army as member of Gen. FORREST'S Escort. Although totally blind, he continued to preach and to be active in his church duties until his death, 4 March 1913. He married 1868, Weakley Co., Tenn., Betty Jane LOVELACE (1850-1945). Issue unknown.

133, GEORGE WASHINGTON[5] EZELL (Balaam, Jr.[4], 67, Balaam, Sr.[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Rev. Balaam EZELL, Jr. and his wife, Keziah TARKINGTON, born 10 April 1823, died 9 Jan 1892, and is buried in the Edd C. EZELL Cemetery, Unionville Rd., Chapel Hill, Tenn. He married Feb 1847, Ann M. WILSON (b 20 April 1829, d 4 Dec 1862). Next married ca 1865-1866, Nancy RICKMAN (b 3 Oct 1839, d 19 Dec 1923). Reported by Mrs. O. E. VAN CLEAVE.

ISSUE OF GEORGE WASHINGTON[5] EZELL, 133
and his first wife, Ann M. WILSON

328, i J. Bunyan[6] EZELL b ca 1848
329, ii Rufus L b ca 1850
330, iii Thomas M b 1852, d 1939, bur. Edd C. EZELL Cem.
331, iv Susanna b ca 1853, m B.A. USERY on 15 Feb 1877
332, v Mary M b 14 Aug 1855, d 12 Feb 1935, m Mr. HENLEY

and his second wife, Nancy RICKMAN

333, vi Eugenia b 18 Feb 1867, d 3 Mar 1947
m John Morgan STAMMER. Issue:
648, Bera Farris STAMMER m Amos SMITH, issue unknown. 649, Cully STAMMER m Letha STANFORD, issue unknown.
334, vii Edward C m 1st, Kate MORTON. 2nd, Eula KING. 3rd, Sonia EATHERLY. Issue unknown.

335, viii Ella b 1874, m Dr. Chas. H. GUERNEY
336, ix Clary m (name unknown) no data.

138, REV. WILLIAM[5] EZELL (James, Jr.[4], 71, James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) son of James EZELL, Jr. and his wife, Sarah (Sara), born ca 1818-1820, S.C., was both a minister and a school teacher. He was killed at the Battle of Spottsylvania Court House during the War Between the States. He married Adeline HEAD, daughter of Philemon HEAD and his wife, Rebecca PRATT. Reported by Dr. Humphrey K. EZELL, Wm. Bruce EZELL, and Mrs. J.F. EZELL. Information from MARTIN-EZELL Genealogy by D.P.L. MARTIN.

ISSUE OF REV. WILLIAM[5] EZELL, 138, and his wife, Adeline HEAD

338, i John James Calhoun[6] EZELL b 17 Feb 1849, Buck Creek, S.C.
339, ii William George Philemon b 21 Dec 1850, Buck Creek, S.C.
340, iii Sally b 16 June 1855, Buck Creek, S.C.
341, iv M. Bonner b Buck Creek,S.C.
d Spartanburg, S.C., bur Buck Creek Cem.,
m Mary (Mollie) CUDD, dau of Wm. CUDD.
Issue: 666, Sally EZELL, b Spartanburg, S.C.
667, Zoe b Spartanburg, S.C.
Luther b Spartanburg, S.C. (deceased)
Boyd b Spartanburg, S.C. (deceased)
668, Eleanor b Spartanburg, S.C.
342, v Vergil Dean b 15 Oct 1860, Buck Creek,S.C.

140, AARON CALHOUN[5] EZELL (James, Jr.[4], 71, James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) son of James EZELL, Jr. and his wife, Sarah (Sara), born 10 Oct 1829, Spartanburg Co., S.C., died 2 June 1896, Spartanburg Co., from blood poisoning following an operation for removal of a bullet from his hip that he had received when serving in Confederate Army. Reported by Hattie (EZELL) LAWSON, granddaughter, who attended his funeral. He married Margaret TURNER ca 1856, Cherokee, Spartanburg Co., S.C., daughter of Jimmie TURNER who was a

famous detective during the Revolutionary War.

ISSUE OF AARON CALHOUN[5] EZELL, 140, and his wife, Margaret TURNER

349, i Ella[6] EZELL b 6 May 1850, Spartanburg Co., S.C.
350, ii D. Frank b 25 Nov 1861, Spartanburg Co., S.C.
351, iii Whit L. b 30 Aug 1866, Spartanburg Co., S.C. d 14 Dec 1937, bur Arrowood Cemetery, m Nellie McKINNEY. Issue: 685, Maud EZELL m Mr. GARRETT, issue unknown. 686, Beatrice m Mr. BURNETT, issue unknown. Gettys living 1960, Spartanburg, S.C., single. Oscar living 1960, Spartanburg, S.C., single.
352, iv Louvenia b 2 Feb 1869, Spartanburg Co.,S.C.
353, v Della b 17 Jan 1875, Spartanburg Co.,S.C.

141, ZIBBY[5] EZELL (James, Jr.[4], 71, James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) son of James EZELL, Jr. and his wife, Sarah (Sara), born ca 1830-1832, Buck Creek, Spartanburg Co., S.C., married Elizabeth HAMMITT. Reported by Hattie (EZELL) LAWSON.

ISSUE OF ZIBBY[5] EZELL, 141, and his wife, Elizabeth HAMMITT.

354, i Emily[6] EZELL b Spartanburg Co., S.C. m Milton GOODWIN, issue unknown.
355, ii Addie b Spartanburg Co., S.C. m Will CASH, issue unknown.
356, iii John W. b 28 May 1860, d 24 Feb 1918, Spartanburg Co., S.C. m Hester CROSLEY, issue unknown.
357, iv Zib b Spartanburg Co., S.C., m Elias CANTRELL.

142, JOHNNIE MART[5] EZELL (James, Jr.[4], 71, James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) son of James EZELL, Jr. and his wife, Sarah (Sara), born 1 May 1834, Spartanburg Co., S.C., died 28 April 1905, buried Buck Creek Cemetery, married twice. His first wife was Quse JARRETT, daughter of Julius JARRETT and his wife, Jane Ann SCRUGGS (granddaughter of Polly MARTIN who was dau of Martin MARTIN who was son of Chadrick MARTIN). Johnnie Mart EZELL'S second wife was Emily, born

28 Feb 1845, died 17 May 1930. Information from MARTIN-EZELL Genealogy by D.P.L. MARTIN.

ISSUE OF JOHNNIE MART[5] EZELL, 142
and his first wife, Quse JARRETT
358, i Emma[6] EZELL 359, ii Myra EZELL
360, iii Bartow EZELL 361, iv Julius
362, v John 363, vi James
364, vii Charles EZELL b 24 Jan 1879, bur Buck Creek Cem.
and his second wife, Emily
365, viii Burin EZELL

143, NANNIE[5] EZELL (James, Jr.[4], 71, James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of James EZELL, Jr. and his wife, Sarah (Sara), born 3 July 1837, died 24 Jan 1916, married John H. CANTRELL, 11 Aug 1864. Reported by Dr. Humphrey K. EZELL.

ISSUE OF NANNIE[5] EZELL, 143, and her husband John H. CANTRELL
366, i D.B.[6] CANTRELL b 7 Oct 1865, d 18 July 1906
ii J.M. b 5 Nov 1867, d.s.p. 1 Oct 1896
367, iii Effie L. b 17 July 1869, d 14 Aug 1888, m Mr. GAINES.
iv Letitia Texana b 30 Mar 1871, d.s.p. 7 Mar 1887
368, v John F. b 27 Jan 1878

144, JAMES H[5] EZELL (Samuel[4], 72, James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Samuel EZELL and his wife, Rachel PAIGNE, was a merchant near Cowpens Battle Ground, S.C., was at one time, postmaster there. He married Artimisia DOBBINS. Reported by Wm. Bruce EZELL. Also reported in MARTIN-EZELL Genealogy by D.P.L. MARTIN.

ISSUE OF JAMES H[5] EZELL, 144, and his wife, Artimisia DOBBINS
369, i Elizabeth[6] EZELL m Green MARTIN
370, ii Caroline b 6 Dec 1842, m Willis MARTIN, son of Wm. MARTIN and his wife, Nancy BONNER.
371, iii Tena m Robert MARTIN, Jr.

372, iv Libbie m Fred PARRIS
373, v Wofford m Pink GOODE

145, REV. JOHN SWILLIVAN[5] EZELL (Samuel[4], 72, James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Samuel EZELL and his wife, Rachel PAIGNE, born 29 Jan 1825, north-eastern part of Spartanburg Co., near Pacolet River, He died 3 April 1903, Woodruff, S.C., is buried in Woodruff Cemetery. He was an eminent Baptist Minister of South Carolina and established Poplar Springs Church among others. (See Sketches of The Broad River and Kings Mountain Baptist Association 1800-1882, by Deacon John R. LOGAN, p 371, and Landrum's History of Spartanburg Co., S.C., p 465). H. P. Griffith wrote a book about his life. Rev. John S. EZELL married 21 July 1842, Margaret Mahala THOMAS, born 21 June 1824, Spartanburg Co., S.C., died 27 Jan 1910, Woodruff, S.C., buried beside husband. She was the daughter of Deacon John THOMAS of Macedonia Baptist Church near Cowpens, S.C. One of their sons, Samuel Bryson EZELL, a prominent business man of Spartanburg, S.C., endowed the EZELL Lectures at First Baptist Church, Spartanburg, and donated the EZELL Building at the Connie MAXWELL Childrens' Home, Greenville, S.C. He was most liberal in church and missionary activities, a devoted Christian. Samuel Bryson EZELL married Laura MAXWELL. He died 31 March 1926 without issue. Reported by Dr. Humphrey K. EZELL.

ISSUE OF REV. JOHN SWILLIVAN EZELL, 145, and his wife, Margaret M. THOMAS

374, i Landrum Cicero[6] EZELL b 16 May 1843
ii Felix b ca 1845
bur Macedonia Cem., near Cowpens, S.C.
iii Louella b ca 1846, d age 3 or 4 mo., bur Macedonia Cem., near Cowpens, S.C.
iv Samuel Bryson b 8 Feb 1847, d 31 Mar 1926
375, v Medora Margaret b 8 Nov 1849, d 1912.
376, vi James Judson b 5 June 1853
377, vii Humphrey Kimsey b 22 May 1856
378, viii Mary Irene b 28 Nov 1864, d 25 Feb 1936.

148, Lucy JANE[5] EZELL (Samuel[4], 72, James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Samuel EZELL and his wife, Rachel PAIGNE, married Humphrey Posey KIMSEY. Information from MARTIN-EZELL Genealogy by D.P.L. MARTIN.

ISSUE OF Lucy JANE[5] EZELL, 148, and her husband, Humphrey Posey KIMSEY

379, i Laura[6] KIMSEY 380, ii Alice[6] KIMSEY
381, iii Nora 382, iv Dr. Luther
383, v Dr. Fred

149, DELPHIE[5] EZELL (Samuel[4], 72, James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Samuel EZELL and his wife, Rachel PAIGNE, married Captain John MARTIN, son of Jerry MARTIN, grandson of Martin MARTIN and gr. grandson of Chadrick MARTIN (MARTIN-EZELL Genealogy by *387, D.P.L. MARTIN, their son).

ISSUE OF DELPHIE[5] EZELL, 149, and her husband, Capt. John MARTIN

384, i Emmila[6] MARTIN
385, ii Mary Ann m France LAMB
386, iii Rachel Catherine
m 338, John James Calhoun[6] EZELL
387, iv* D.P.L. m 340, Sallie[6] EZELL
388, v Theodosia Charlotte m Loge JARRETT
389, vi Tulula Jane m William ELDER
390, vii John Bogart m 1st. Sumpter CASH,
2nd. Mary ALLISON

Chapter 7

THE SIXTH GENERATION

152, JOHN HARTWELL[6] EZELL (B. R., Sr.[5], 77, Hartwell[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Braxton Rogers, EZELL, Sr., and his wife, Elizabeth JACKSON, born 10 Sept. 1823, died 29 Aug 1903, married (1) in 1849, Emily Gonder POWELL, born 14 Feb. 1833, died 24 Jan. 1868. John married (2)Sarah (HEAD) BALDWIN, a widow. Information from the EZELL Family Bible in possession of Gibson Greer EZELL and from Roberta (MALONE) JORDAN, granddaughter.

ISSUE OF JOHN HARTWELL[6] EZELL, 152 and his first wife, Emily Gonder POWELL

391, i Evan B[7] EZELL m Belle PRUDDEN.
Issue: 754, i Percy[8] EZELL.
755, ii Marie Belle[8] EZELL.

392, ii William B[7] EZELL m Grace MERRIWETHER.
Issue: 756, i Thomas Merriwether[8] EZELL.
757, ii Wm. Dean[8] EZELL.

393,iii Robert P[7] EZELL m Frances MARSHALL.
Issue: 758, i Henrietta[8] EZELL.
759, ii Powell[8] EZELL.

394, iv Mattie Tinsley[7] EZELL m John Sherrod MALONE.

and his second wife, Sarah (HEAD) BALDWIN

v M. Swanson[7] EZELL never married

395, vi Emma m Edd FEARS

vii Lessie m Eugene SIMMONS, no issue.

396,viii Sarah May m Charles A. SANDERS,
Issue: 766-a, Evelyn[8] SANDERS.

153, ROBERT FORSYTH[6] EZELL (B.R., Sr.[5], 77, Hartwell[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Braxton Rogers EZELL, Sr. and his wife, Elizabeth JACKSON, born 31 Oct 1827, died 9 Jan 1920, buried in West View Cemetery, Monticello, Ga., married Elizabeth Ann HOWARD. Reported by Ruby (EZELL) BENTON.

ISSUE OF ROBERT FORSYTH[6] EZELL, 153, and his wife, Elizabeth A. HOWARD

397, i Cullen Thomas[7] EZELL b 20 July 1855,
m Mary D. HEARN

ii Haran Howard (Buck) died Aug 1914, no issue.
iii Anna b 14 Dec 1864, d 24 Jan 1947
m Edward WYNN (d 1925), no issue.
398, iv Wm. Powell (Willie) b 1867. Moved to Calif.
m (1) in June 1884, Julia ROBERTS who d 1885 without issue.
m (2) Kate LEE. Issue: i Paul[8] EZELL, d age 4 yrs. 770, ii Julia EZELL. 771, iii Robert[8] EZELL.
399, v Zadie b 11 July 1870, m A.H. JORDAN, June 1904. She died 28, Feb 1958, bur West View Cemetery, Monticello, Ga.
Issue: 772, i Elizabeth[8] JORDAN 773, ii Paul[8] JORDAN 774, iii Nannie[8] JORDAN.

154, MARTHA ANN[6] EZELL (B.R., Sr.[5], 77, Hartwell[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Braxton Rogers EZELL, Sr. and his wife, Elizabeth JACKSON, born 9 Aug 1830, Jasper Co., Ga., died 1916, married (1) Wesley A. DANIEL. Issue unknown. Married (2) James Bird GOOLSBY in 1854, Jasper Co., Ga. Reported by Emmie (POUND) HOLLAND, granddaughter, from Family Bible records.

ISSUE OF MARTHA ANN[6] EZELL, 154, and her husband, James Bird GOOLSBY

400,	i	Martha Elizabeth[7] GOOLSBY	b 17 Mar 1856, Jasper Co., Ga.
	ii	Braxton Ezell	b 1 Nov 1856, Jasper Co., Ga.
401,	iii	Carden Jackson	b 16 Dec 1858, Jasper Co., Ga.
	iv	Mattie	b Nov. 1860, Jasper Co., Ga. d.s.p.
402,	v	Robert Cullen	b 8 Nov 1862, Jasper Co., Ga.
	vi	Preston Montgomery	b 21 May 1864, Jasper Co., d.s.p.
403,	vii	Cora Eliza	b 29 Dec 1866, Jasper Co., Ga.
	viii	Sue Lee	b 1 Apr 1869, d 25 Jan 1909. m John T MATHIS. No issue
404,	ix	James Hartwell	b 3 Mar 1873, Jasper Co., Ga.
	x	Emmie	b 13 Sept 1875, Jasper Co., Ga.

155, CULLEN R[6] EZELL (B.R., Sr.[5], 77, Hartwell[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Braxton Rogers EZELL, Sr. and his wife, Elizabeth JACKSON, born 19 Feb 1839, Jasper Co., Ga., married Augusta BELL, resided Putnam Co., Ga. Reported by Gibson Greer EZELL.

ISSUE OF CULLEN R[6] EZELL, 155, and his wife, Augusta BELL

405, i Charles P[7] EZELL, m Berta DRISCOLL (widow)
Issue: 797-a, i Cullen[8] EZELL.
ii Belle d.s.p.
iii Istalene living 1960, single.
iv Eugene living 1960, single, over 70 yrs old.
v Augusta living 1960, single, over 70 yrs old.

156, BRAXTON ROGERS[6] EZELL, Jr. (B.R., Sr.[5], 77, Hartwell[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Braxton Rogers EZELL, Sr. and his wife, Elizabeth JACKSON, born 3 May 1842, Jasper Co., Ga., died 14 Feb 1923, Macon, Ga., married Sarah HUNT (b 1847, Jones Co., Ga., d 26 Dec 1927, Macon, Ga.). Reported by *Mattie Thom (EZELL) HUMPHREYS, daughter.

ISSUE OF BRAXTON ROGERS[6] EZELL, Jr., 156, and his wife, Sarah HUNT

406, i Henry Lee[7] EZELL b 30 Sept, 1868, Jasper Co., Ga.
ii Katy Elizabeth b 1870, Jasper Co., Ga, d.s.p. 1958
iii Imogene b 1872, Jasper Co , Ga., living 1960
407, iv Sarah Hamilton b 1874, Jasper Co., Ga.
408, v * Mattie Thom b 2 Mar 1884, Jasper Co., Ga.

157, LEVI DANIEL[6] EZELL (B.R., Sr.[5], 77, Hartwell[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Braxton Rogers EZELL, Sr. and his wife, Elizabeth JACKSON, born 15 Jan 1848, Jasper Co., Ga., died 25 March 1926, Jasper Co., Ga., was an active and devoted member of The Hillsboro Methodist Church for 40 odd years. His grandson, Gibson Greer EZELL, wrote the history of The Hillsboro Methodist Church for a church celebration and dedicated it to his

grandfather, Levi Daniel EZELL. Levi Daniel m (1) Roberta Hamilton RIDLEY, b 9 Sept 1856, Jones Co., Ga. d 2 Jan 1907, dau of Dr James B. RIDLEY of Ga. and his wife, Mary Jane of Tenn. Dr. Jas. B. RIDLEY, descended from R.A.T. RIDLEY of N C. who moved to LaGrange, Ga. He married (2) a widow, Mrs. Lorenzo J. HAM. No issue from his second marriage. Reported by Susan Roberta (ELIZER) MORTON, granddaughter, who has in her possession The Levi Daniel EZELL Bible. Also reported by Gibson Greer EZELL, grandson.

ISSUE OF LEVI DANIEL[6] EZELL, 157, and his first wife, Roberta H. RIDLEY

409, i James Ridley[7] EZELL b 27 Feb 1876. Jones Co., Ga.
410, ii Hamilton Braxton b 5 Nov 1877, Jones Co., Ga.
411, iii Rosa Lee b 20 Aug 1882, Jones Co.,Ga.

163, EMMA WILSON[6] DILLARD (Areny[5] DEAN, 80, Lucy[4] EZELL, John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Areny DEAN and her husband, John Abner DILLARD, born 16 April 1854, died Aug 1893, married 3 Jan 1875, Reubin Edmonds LUNSFORD, born 25 March 1852, died 25 May 1926. Reported by *Nannie N. (LUNSFORD) GILMORE, daughter.

ISSUE OF EMMA WILSON[6] DILLARD, 163, and her husband, Reubin E. LUNSFORD

412, i Walter[7] LUNSFORD, m Miss PEACOCK
413, ii Izora m PEACOCK
414, iii Clarence m Miss JAMES
415, iv Hattie m Mr. PEACOCK
416, v *Nannie N b 8 May 1888, m 20 Aug 1910, Claude L. GILMORE b 11 July 1888.

165, ADELINE[6] WESTMORELAND See 267, TELEMACUS C[6] BROWN

167, FRANCES CAROLINE[6] WESTMORELAND (Melissa[5] EZELL, 83, Timothy[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy, George) daughter of Melissa EZELL and her husband, Jesse WESTMORELAND, born 26 Oct 1835, Giles Co., Tenn., died 21 Nov 1910, Pontotoc, Miss., buried White Zion Cemetery, off Highway 6, 8 mi from Tupelo toward Pontotoc. She married 1 April 1852, Tupelo, Miss., Hugh McVay SAMPLE, born 6 Aug 1831, Florence, Alabama, died 20 Nov 1917, near

Bissell, Miss., and is buried beside his wife. Hugh McVay SAMPLE served in Armstrong's Brigade, Cavalry Div., Confederate Army. Frances Caroline was only 8 yrs. of age when her parents moved from Pulaski, Tenn. to Miss. She rode horse-back all the way. Reported by Christine McVay (WARD) COGGIN, granddaughter.

ISSUE OF FRANCES CAROLINE[6] WESTMORELAND, 167, and her husband, Hugh McV. SAMPLE

422, i James[7] SAMPLE b 26 Jan 1852, Lee Co., Miss., d 1927. Issue unknown m 1st. (name unknown). 2nd. Sallie S. PHILLIPS (d 28 Jan 1902).

ii Dora b 9 Apr 1855, Lee Co., Miss., d 16 Oct 1887.

423, iii Jesse W. b 20 Dec 1857, Lee Co., Miss., d 26 Aug 1938. m Charity DAVENPORT (b 3 Nov 1851). Issue unknown.

424, iv Adeline b 2 Mar 1860, Lee Co., Miss., d 30 Sept 1954. m L W. DAVIS. Issue unknown.

v Kennie b 12 Feb 1863, Lee Co., Miss., d 26 Oct 1864.

425, vi Hugh McVay, Jr. b 19 Nov Lee Co., Miss., no data.

vii Frances (Fannie) b 26 Aug 1868, Lee Co., Miss., d 2 Apr 1879.

426, viii Henry W b 4 July 1871, Lee Co., Miss., no data.

427, ix Alice Augusta (Algus) b 16 Feb 1874, Lee Co., Miss., living 1956. m William Edward WARD.

428, x Mattie (twin) b 13 Oct 1876, Lee Co., Miss., living 1956. m J. M. DIXON. Issue unknown.

xi Elizabeth (twin) b 13 Oct 1876, Lee Co., Miss., living 1956, single.

172, EDWIN MAXMILLIAN[6] GARDNER (C.F.[5] EZELL, 84, Tim-Timothy[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Caroline Frances EZELL and her husband, George Washington GARDNER, born 12 Oct 1845, Elkton, Tenn., died 28 Oct 1935, Nashville, Tenn., married 28 June 1876, Louella Temperance WEST, born 5 Aug 1855, died 31 Aug 1929, dau of John WEST and his wife, Martha ASHCRAFT. Edwin M. GARDNER studied art in Brussels, Paris and Rome. He served in the Confederate Army under Gen.

Nathan B. FORREST. Information from records of *Eleanor Elizabeth (GARDNER) BEDON, daughter.

ISSUE OF EDWIN MAXMILLIAN[6] GARDNER, 172, and his wife, Louella T. WEST

i Edwin[7] GARDNER b 15 Apr 1877, d 7 Nov 1883.

ii Helen b 27 Oct 1879, Winchester, Tenn., d 21 June 1880.

432, iii Thomas West b 8 June 1882, was an architect, Nashville, Tenn. m 22 July 1909, Alice RILEY.
Issue: 818, Virginia[8] GARDNER b 8 Feb 1916, Nashville, Tenn., m Thomas Massey WAKEFIELD.
Issue: 1250, Virginia Winston[9] WAKEFIELD b 17 May 1940.

433, iv *Eleanor Elizabeth b 20 Jan 1885, Nashville, Tenn., graduated from Peabody College, Nashville. Prior to her marriage, she was in the employ of The Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn. She did much research on the EZELL Family and related families and compiled many records on each. These records were loaned to the author by Mrs. B. G. COGGIN. Efforts to contact Mrs. BEDON failed.
She m Hyder Davis BEDON in Dec 1922. After his retirement from Sou. Bell T & T Co., as equipment engineer, they moved to Fla and resided in Miami.
Issue: 819, Helen Davis[8] BEDON b 21 Apr 1925, is a teacher and was doing graduate work at Cornell University, 1951.

434, v Martha Frances b 26 Nov 1887, Nashville, Tenn. m John Howard ANSLEY of Atlanta, Ga., 15 Sept. 1910. In 1951, he was affiliated with Third National Bank of Nashville.
Issue: 820, John Howard[8] ANSLEY, Jr. b 17 June 1911, Nashville, Tenn. m Mildred CLARK.
Issue: 1251, John Howard[9] ANSLEY, III.
821 i Martha[8] ANSLEY. 822 ii West[8] ANSLEY.

vi Emma Sayle b 4 Nov 1890, d 18 Sept 1908.

176, AUGUSTUS[6] EZELL (G.W.[5], 85, Timothy[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of George Washington

EZELL and his wife, 104, Mary Eleanor[5] BUCHANAN (Elizabeth[4] EZELL, 59) was born 1848. He married (1) Miss WRIGHT, (2) Sally HOLCOMB, and (3) Minnie CLARK. Reported by Mrs. B. B. McGINTY from the records of *Miss Esma Fielding EZELL, daughter.

ISSUE OF AUGUSTUS[6] EZELL, 176 and his first wife, Miss WRIGHT
443, i Nellie[7] EZELL m N. H. HAMILTON
Issue: 824, i Norman[8] HAMILTON
825, ii William
444, ii Clyde A m (name unknown) Issue: 825-a, George[8] EZELL.
and his second wife, Sally HOLCOMB
445, iii George Wilkes[7] EZELL
446, iv *Esma Fielding[7] EZELL

180, JOHN[6] EZELL (O.M.[5], 86 Timothy[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Orville Marion EZELL and his wife, Emma BENDERMAN, married Belle WOOD. Reported by Mrs. B.G. COGGIN.

ISSUE OF JOHN[6] EZELL, 180, and his wife, Belle WOOD
450, i Leonard Wood[7] EZELL 451, ii Beulah Belle[7]EZELL
452, iii Johnnie iv child (name, sex unknown).

185, FRANKLIN LAFAYETTE[6] EZELL(L.W.[5], 87, Abel[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Lamech W. EZELL and his wife, Lavinia C. HARWELL, born ~~ca~~ 5 May 1832, Giles Co., Tenn. (census records), married Mary McCRACKEN, also native of Tenn. Franklin L. and Mary EZELL moved to Lincoln co., Tenn., before 1860 census was taken. Reported by Kelley A. EZELL (nephew) of Leesburg, Fla. Also in records of Miss Lou Ella EZELL.

ISSUE OF FRANKLIN LAFAYETTE[6] EZELL, 185, and his wife, Mary McCRACKEN
453, i Lemuel (Lem)[7] EZELL m (name unknown) Issue, 4 children. 454, ii Pattie b ca 1860, Lincoln Co., Tenn. m her cousin, 223, Tazwell Abel[6] EZELL, M.D (See).

188, ~~CAMELIA~~ Cornelia JOSEPHINE (Jo)[6] EZELL (L. W.[5], 87, Abel[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Lamech W. EZELL and his wife, Lavinia C. HARWELL, born 3 May

1837, Giles Co., Tenn., died 22 March 1911, Giles Co., Tenn., buried ~~Bee Spring~~ Pisgah Cemetery, married Raleigh Brown HARWELL (brother to S. Capers HARWELL, husband of Jo's sister, Nancy). Reported by Miss Mary W. HARRIS and Miss Mamie WATSON of Pulaski, Tenn., and Mrs. M. E. WOODWARD (2nd. cousin).

ISSUE OF ~~CAMELIA~~ Cornelia JOSEPHINE[6] EZELL, 188, and her husband, R. B. HARWELL

455, i Martha (Patty)[7] HARWELL m Baxter WILLIAMS, resided Pulaski, Tenn.

456, ii Addie m Earl HARWELL

Issue: 826, Eleanor[8] Harwell m Joe STONE of Delrose, Tenn.

827, Katherine m Winnie McCRACKEN

828, Elsie m 856 Sam[8] YOUNG (her cousin).

457, iii Calvin no further record

458, iv John resided Pulaski, Tenn.

458-a, v Bertha m William SMITH, Issue unknown.

459, vi William m, (name and issue unknown).

189, REV. ADOLPHUS M[6] EZELL (L. W.[5], 87, Abel[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Lamech W. EZELL and his wife, Lavinia C. HARWELL, born 10 Nov 1840, Giles Co., Tenn., died 17 Nov 1914, buried Brick Church Cemetery, near Diana, Tenn., married Martha CARTER, born 21 May 1853, died 26 March 1931, daughter of Joseph CARTER and his wife, Mary ANDERSON. Rev. Adolphus M. EZELL was a ~~Pastor of Brick~~ Methodist ~~Church~~ minister, Brick Community, Giles Co., Tenn. He also taught school there. Reported by *Kelley A. EZELL, son.

ISSUE OF REV. ADOLPHUS M[6] EZELL, 189, and his wife, Martha CARTER

i Esther[7] EZELL b 20 May 1873, d Nov 1911, without issue. m Judge TINON, of Tinon, Fla., near Leesburg. (John A. Tinon)

ii Sue b 22 May 1876, d Aug 1935, without issue. m Richard ESLICK. Resided Pulaski, Tenn.

460, iii Franklin Lafayette b 15 Apr 1880, living 1960.

iv Martha Jane b 6 Jan 1883, d.s.p. 17 July 1917.
v Alpheus M b 1 Jan 1885, d.s.p. Oct 1898.
vi Joseph Carter b July 1888, d.s.p. July 1889.
461, vii*Kelley A b 4 Dec 1890, living 1960.
462, viii William S b 13 Jan 1893, living 1960.

192, NANCY F^{6} EZELL (L. W.^{5}, 87, Abel^{4}, William^{3}, Thomas^{2}, Timothy^{1}, George) daughter of Lamech W. EZELL and his wife, Lavinia C. HARWELL, born 5 Dec 1846, Giles Co., Tenn., died 8 Nov 1924, married Stith Capers (Cape) HARWELL, bro to Raleigh Brown HARWELL who was husband of Camelia Josephine, Nancy's sister). From the records of Miss Lou EZELL and her sister, Mrs. M. E. WOODWARD, second cousins and well acquainted with Nancy and Jo and their husbands, Cape and Raleigh.

ISSUE OF NANCY F^{6} EZELL, 192, and her husband, Stith Capers HARWELL
i Edna^{7} HARWELL, oldest child, d.s.p.
463, ii Walter m Josephine BURCH.
464, iii Ada m Walter SMITH.
465, iv Jennie m Arnie YOUNG.

203, JULIA A. T.^{6} EZELL (G.P.^{5}, 89, Abel^{4}, William^{3}, Thomas^{2}, Timothy^{1}, George) daughter of Gideon Palmer EZELL and his wife, Manerva HARWELL, born 9 Nov 1834, Giles Co., Tenn., died 29 Dec 1861, Elkton, Tenn., bur Pulaski Cemetery, Pulaski, Tenn., married J. A. HEALD, MD., 18 Dec 1851. Information from records of her nieces, Miss Lou EZELL and Mrs. M. E. WOODWARD, also tombstone inscription and Giles Co. census schedules.

ISSUE OF JULIA A. T.^{6} EZELL, 203, and her husband, Dr. J. A. HEALD
468, i Mary O^{7} HEALD b ca 1852, age 8, 1860 census.
469, ii Martha A b ca 1854, age 6, 1860 census.
470, iii John P. (Bud) b ca 1857, age 3, 1860 census. Resided Louisville, Ky. Visited in the WOODWARD Home, Decatur, Ala., many times.
iv Susan b 24 June 1861, d 12 July 1862, bur near parents.

204, BENTON RUFUS^{6} EZELL (G. P.^{5}, 89, Abel^{4}, William^{3}, Thomas^{2}, Timothy^{1}, George) son of Gideon Palmer EZELL

and his wife, Manerva HARWELL, born ca 1836, age 14 in 1850 census. He married (1) 18 Aug 1859, Giles Co., Tenn., Rosana ARTHUR, born ca 1840 (age 20, 1860 census), died between Dec 1866 and 1869. She was daughter of W. B. ARTHUR and his wife, Mahala (1810-1895). Benton Rufus EZELL married, (2) ca 1869-1870, Elizabeth ANDERSON, named as his wife in 1870 census, age 21. She was a school teacher. Reported by Pearl (PHELPS) MINATRA, granddaughter.

ISSUE OF BENTON RUFUS[6] EZELL, 204
and his first wife, Rosana ARTHUR
473, i Mattie[7] EZELL b ca 1865,age 5,1870 census.
474, ii Florence b 8 Dec 1866, Giles Co., Tenn.

and his second wife, Elizabeth ANDERSON
475, iii Thomas Gideon (Gid) b after 1870 census was taken, died 26 Dec 1936, Dallas, Texas, where he was a prosperous trader in cattle, bur Dallas, Tex. He married Zilpha (maiden name unknown).
Issue: 867, Richard (Rickey)[8] EZELL of Dallas, Texas.

205, MARION POLK[6] (Hoose) EZELL (G. P.[5], 89, Abel[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Gideon Palmer EZELL and his wife, Manerva HARWELL, born 8 July 1839, Giles Co., Tenn., died 27 Aug 1881, Giles Co., Tenn., interred Pulaski Cemetery, Pulaski, Tenn. He was a tall, slender man with fresh complexion, brown hair and grey eyes, a kind, gentle, accommodating man. At the time of his death, he was a farmer and a Magistrate. In the early evening of 27 Aug 1881, a young couple (Dr. McKNIGHT and Miss HARGROVE) came to him to be married. Mr. EZELL did not know that her people objected and upon finding they did not have a marriage license, he drove them to Pulaski to obtain one. He had a badly infected hand which made it difficult for him to drive. Dr. McKNIGHT, seeing how he was suffering, changed places with Mr. EZELL so that he could do the driving. This placed Mr. EZELL beside the bride. When they reached a bridge over the turnpike, near the home of Cope WHITFIELD and his wife, Susan (HARWELL) WHITFIELD (maternal aunt of Mr. EZELL), Fletcher

HARGROVE (brother of the bride) jumped from under this bridge and shot Mr. EZELL thinking he was shooting Dr. McKNIGHT. Upon learning of the mistake he had made, he exclaimed, "My God! I've killed my best friend!" Cousin "D" HARWELL who was staying with the WHITFIELDS heard the shot and rushed out to see what had happened. He reached his "cousin" in time to hear him utter his dying words, "Lord, have mercy on his soul". Many years later Fletcher HARGROVE sent word to Mr. EZELL'S widow asking that he be allowed to return to his old home to live out his few remaining years. Mary Elizabeth, remembering her husband's dying words, granted his request with the provision that he keep out of her sight. This, he did. It rained the night Mr. EZELL was murdered and Cousin D. HARWELL held an umbrella over the body until the inquest could be held the next morning. Then, his remains were taken into the parlor of the WHITFIELD Home where his funeral service was held.

Marion Polk EZELL was a Steward in the Conway Methodist Church for many years. He was also a member of the I.O.O.F. Lodge. He was a member of the original Ku Klux Klan which was first organized in Pulaski, Tenn. (see 98, P.H.^{5} EZELL). Marion Polk EZELL enlisted in the Confederate Army, 14 Dec 1861, Co. C, 35th Tenn. Infantry, at Weekly, Tenn., and was inducted by Col. A. H. ABERNATHY. He served until 25 Nov 1863 when Union soldiers captured him at his home in Giles Co., where he was recouperating from typhoid fever, having been furloughed home on sick leave from Ky. prior to the fall of Fort Donelson. His captors took him to Rock Island, Ill. where he remained a prisoner of war in Rock Island Prison until 12 May 1865 when he was released after signing the Oath of Allegiance. His service record is recorded in National Archives, Washington, D. C. His widow, Mary Elizabeth EZELL, in 1911, made application (#1140) for a pension which was granted. These pension records are found recorded in Tenn. State Library and Archives, Nashville, Tenn.

Marion Polk EZELL married, 16 Dec 1858, Elkton, Tenn. (Rev. James C. STEVENSON officiating), Mary Elizabeth (Judy) TARPLEY, born 2 Sept. 1841 Giles Co., Tenn.,

died 30 Aug 1925, Bunker Hill Community, Giles Co., Tenn., bur beside husband, Pulaski Cem. She was the only child of Henry TARPLEY (b ca 1815, age 35, 1850 census, death date unknown) and his first wife, Martha BAUGH who died 9 Sept. 1841, just 7 days after the birth of her daughter. Henry and Martha were married 28 Nov 1839, Giles Co., Tenn. After the death of her mother, Mary Elizabeth was cared for by her maternal aunt, Rebecca BAUGH, wife of Dempsey WILLIAMSON. When the Williamson Family moved to Tuscaloosa, Ala., Henry gave his consent for his daughter to go with them. When the author was a little girl, she visited the Williamson Family with her grandmother, Mary Elizabeth, and her aunt, Louella EZELL. The family was still living in the beautiful old home where Mary Elizabeth had been reared, the former "Governor's Mansion" (home of the Gov. when Tuscaloosa was capital of Ala.).

* Martha Baugh was dau. of Thomas Martin Baugh.

Henry TARPLEY next married, ca 1846, Lavicia SMITH, dau of Mary Ann SMITH, and sister to "Miss Nancy" and "Miss Philip" SMITH. Henry and Lavicia had only one child, Philip Neely TARPLEY (b ca 1847, age 3, 1850 census). Lavicia died before the 1850 census was taken and he was reared by his maternal aunts, "Miss Nancy" and "Miss Philip". The author is in possession of the Methodist Hymnal which had belonged to her gr grandfather, Henry TARPLEY. His name is on the inside of the cover. The hymnal was published 1837. She also has a lovely doll over 130 yrs old, which had belonged to Henry's second wife, Lavicia (SMITH) TARPLEY. Philip Neely TARPLEY made a bequest in his will to "my beloved sister, Mary Elizabeth EZELL", and gave certain lands to "my grandmother, Mary Ann SMITH, said land to go to my beloved sister, Mary Elizabeth EZELL, after the death of my grandmother", recorded Giles Co. Court House, Pulaski, Tenn. (Will book B, Inventories & Settlements, 1869-1896). At the time the 1850 Census was taken, Henry TARPLEY and his two motherless children, Mary Elizabeth and Philip Neely, were living in the home of his father, Alexander TARPLEY, Giles Co., Tenn. Neither Alexander nor Henry TARPLEY are listed in the 1860 census which indicates both died between 1850 and 1860. Henry may have died about the time his daughter, Mary Elizabeth, returned to Conway, Tenn. from Tuscaloosa

when she was in her 16th yr. (1857). When she and Marion Polk EZELL were married, her maternal aunt, Mary Swan (BAUGH) BROOKS (Mrs. Thomas BROOKS) gave them a wedding supper in her home.

Uncle Dick TARPLEY, Mary Elizabeth's devoted and faithful servant, given to her by her father when she was a baby, remained with her until he died. He helped her run the farm while her young husband was away serving in the Confederate Army and during the time he was held a prisoner of war in Rock Island, Ill. When the war ended and she told him he was free to go, he refused to leave her, telling her, "No, Miss Judy, I'll never leave you". He lived to be over 90 yrs. of age. When he became aged and infirm his "Miss Judy" took care of him and nursed him. When he died, she prepared his body for burial and had his remains placed under "his apple tree" beside his cabin door where he had always told her he wanted to be buried.

The war and its aftermath impoverished this little family, as it did most Southern Families. However, both Marion Polk and Mary Elizabeth EZELL were industrious and thrifty. They raised most of their food and had their own cattle, sheep, hogs, etc. She card and spun the wool and cotton into thread, then wove it into cloth from which she made all their clothing, every stitch with her fingers. The girls knit the gloves and stockings for the family. In addition to being a devoted wife, affectionate mother, a good homemaker and an expert farmerette, she was also skilled in the use of herbs, roots, barks, etc. for medicinal purposes. She was called for miles around to minister to the sick and always responded. Marion Polk EZELL not only ran his own farm, but rented others and ran them, too. He had a cotton gin which he operated for years. They reared their children to love and trust God, to have strong religious convictions and high moral standards. They taught them to be kind and considerate of others. They also taught them to work and to take pride in a job well done. All of the children were natural born musicians. Each had a melodious voice and each played a musical instrument.

ALEXANDER TARPLEY, father of Henry TARPLEY, was b ca 1776-1777 in Va. (age 73 in 1850 census, Giles Co., Tenn.). He d between 1850-1860 and is bur in the Chas. C. ABERNATHY Family Graveyard, located on the ABERNATHY Farm, ca 4 mi east of Pulaski, now belonging to Fred STOVALL whose wife is a descendant. Alexander married Catherine (called Caty, and Cathy) ABERNATHY b 11 Nov 1781, Va., prob. Brunswick, Co. She d between 1840-1850, Giles Co., Tenn., and is bur beside her husband. She was the dau of William ABERNATHY and his wife, Elizabeth CLAYTON. Wm. ABERNATHY b 4 Apr 1742, Bristol Parish, Va., prob. Prince George Co., son of Charles ABERNATHY (b 1716, prob. Va.) and his wife, "Ellis" (actually Alice), see P 278, Bristol Parish Register (1720-1792) of Henrico, Prince George, and Dinwiddie Counties, Va. pub 1961 by John B. BODDIE. Wm. ABERNATHY d 8 Feb 1832, Giles Co., Tenn.

According to the records of Miss Lizzie DUGGER, another descendant, Alexander (Alex) and Catherine (Caty) TARPLEY had 12 children. Since no birth dates have been established, the children may not be listed chronologically: (1) Elizabeth (Betsy). (2) Virginia. (3) Sarah. (4) Alsie. (5) Thomas Ira. (6) Clayton. (7) Silas. (8) Henry b ca 1815. (9) Ezra. (10) Paschal. (11) Wesley. (12) William TARPLEY.

Henry TARPLEY'S maternal grandparents, William and Elizabeth (CLAYTON) ABERNATHY, had 9 children, according to the records of *Louella EZELL: (1) Clayton b 21 Sept 1769, (2) Alice b 17 Dec 1771, (3) William b 29 July 1774, (4) Jesse b 3 July 1778, (5) Catherine b 11 Nov 1781 (m Alexander TARPLEY), (6) Susanna b 20 Mar 1783 (m Allen ABERNATHY and they were parents of John C. and Dock ABERNATHY), (7) John b 23 Feb 1785 (father of Eliza (ABERNATHY) STEPHENSON), (8) Elizabeth b 4 Mar 1787 (m Jonathan DRAKE), (9) Charles Clayton b 27 July 1790, Brunswick Co., Va. The above ABERNATHY-TARPLEY account from records of Miss Louella EZELL and Mrs.H.B.CALDWELL.

Both Marion Polk and Mary Elizabeth (TARPLEY) EZELL were held in high esteem, respected and loved, by their neighbors and friends. Their children adored them.

ISSUE OF MARION POLK[6] (Hoose) EZELL, 205, and his wife, Mary E. (Judy) TARPLEY

i Martha[7] EZELL b ca 1860, age 7 mo in 1860 census d while father was prisoner of war (1863-1865) bur Grubbs Cem., Giles Co., Tenn.

ii Julia b and d during war, and bur Grubbs Cem. Her father never saw her.

476, iii Hattie Madora b 29 Feb 1864 (leap yr.) d 13 Jan 1942, Bunker Hill, Tenn. m (1) Bass WATSON (1861-1899).

Issue: Mamie[8] WATSON b 28 July 1889, living Pulaski, Tenn., 1961, single. Member of The Methodist Church.

Hattie m (2) Wm. (Bill) BROWN (1861-1943) of Bunker Hill. Hattie and both husbands bur Indian Creek Baptist Church Cem., Bunker Hill Community, Giles Co., Tenn. No issue by Mr. BROWN.

iv *Louella P (Lou) b 9 Apr 1867, d 3 Jan 1931, Pulaski, Tenn., bur Pulaski Cem., m and divorced Chas. VOORIS, renounced his name and was again Miss Louella EZELL. No issue.

477, v Mary Ida (Mollie) b 7 June 1869, d 7 Dec 1955, Pulaski, Tenn., bur Pulaski Cem., m 17 Feb. 1892, Clyde Gustavus HARRIS (1867-1929, bur Pulaski Cem.), son of Gustavus A. HARRIS (1831-d & bur in Texas) and his wife, Mary Ann NAVE (1835-d Giles Co., Tenn., bur Old NAVE Cem., Bunker Hill).

Issue of Mary Ida (Mollie) EZELL and her husband Clyde HARRIS: Mary Will[8] HARRIS b 5 Jan 1902, Giles Co., Tenn., living 1961, single, Pulaski, Tenn. where she is an active member of Baptist Church.

478, vi John Calvin Palmer b 21 Sept. 1871, Giles Co., Tenn.

479, vii Leonora Josephine (Nonie) b 15 June 1875, Giles Co., Tenn.

viii Edward Franklin (Edd) b 13 June 1879, Giles Co., Tenn. d.s.p. 4 July 1906, Birmingham, Ala., St. Vincent's Hospital. He was a conductor on the L & N R.R. On this day, as he was assisting a friend in uncoupling cars at Boyles Yards (L & N R.R.), he was crushed between two cars and

received fatal injuries. He is bur Pulaski Cem.

206, IDA^{6} EZELL (Elon^{5}, 90, Abel^{4}, William^{3}, Thomas^{2}, Timothy^{1}, George) daughter of Elon EZELL and his wife, Mary Etta WHEELER, born 6 June 1857, Okolona, Miss., died 30 May 1911, Meridian, Miss., married ca 1878, Okolona, Miss., William G. BROACH, born ca 1853, Rock Hill, S. C., died in Meridian, Miss., son of Wm. Pierce BROACH (b 15 June 1804-d 28 Apr 1889, Meridian, Miss.) and his wife, Mary Young FERGUSON (b 26 Jan 1811, d 4 Nov 1878). Wm. Pierce BROACH was son of Henry Ferguson BROACH (1783-1806) and his wife, Sarah RIVES (b 14 May 1785). Reported by *Alleene (BROACH) GREEN, daughter.

ISSUE OF IDA^{6} EZELL, 206, and her husband, William G. BROACH

i Elon Ezell^{7} BROACH b 30 Nov 1879, d 7 Jan 1914.
480, ii *Mary Allene b 26 July 1881, Meridian, Miss.
481, iii William
iv Edwin
482, v Irving living 1961, Asheville, N.C.
483, vi Ida Mae

213, JOHN THOMAS^{6} EZELL (T. G.^{5}, 91, Abel^{4}, William^{3}, Thomas^{2}, Timothy^{1}, George) son of Thomas Greer EZELL and his wife, Cynthia HANEY, born ca 1847, near Pulaski, Tenn., died Winona, Miss., bur Columbus, Miss., married ca 1869, Martha Louise SMITH, b ca 1848, Ala. John Thomas ran away from a boys' academy at Mt. Roszell, Limestone Co., Ala., when in his teens and joined the Confederate Army, Athens, Ala., at the beginning of the War Between the States. Between 1870-1880, they moved to Carrollton, Ala., where his beautiful old home is known as the EZELL Home to this day (1961). Reported by Miriam Virginia (COBURN) BARRON, granddaughter.

ISSUE OF JOHN THOMAS^{6} EZELL, 213, and his wife, Martha Louise SMITH

484, i Joseph Gresham^{7} EZELL
485, ii Thomas Greer^{7} EZELL, Jr.
486, iii William Franklin
487, iv Cynthia Augusta, b Carrollton, Ala.

214, GEORGE HOUSTON[6] EZELL (Thomas G[5], 91, Abel[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Thomas Greer EZELL and his wife, Cynthia HANEY, born 15 March 1859, Giles Co., Tenn., died 11 Sept 1917, Columbus, Miss., m 27 Dec 1894, Columbus, Miss., Alma BELTON (born 26 Apr 1870, d 13 Apr 1955, Columbus, Miss.), dau of Hugh Toland BELTON (1830-1901) and his wife, Sarah Melissa LOVE (1831-1880). Both Geo. Houston and Alma B. EZELL are bur in Columbus, Miss. George Houston EZELL'S parents moved from Tenn. to Pickensville, Pickens Co., Ala., when he was a young boy. Reported by Albert Lee LOVE, Editor of The LOVE Family Historical and Genealogical Society Magazine, and *Carolyn Reid (Kitty) (EZELL) McKEE, daughter.

ISSUE OF GEORGE HOUSTON[6] EZELL, 214, and his wife, Alma BELTON

i George Houston[7] EZELL, Jr. b 9 Nov 1895, Columbus, Miss., d 11 May 1897, Columbus, Miss., bur beside parents.

487-a, ii *Carolyn Reid (Kitty) b 19 Nov 1897, Columbus, Miss.

iii Hugh Thomas b 30 Aug 1899, Columbus, Miss., d 17 June 1961, Akron, Ohio, m 8 May 1928, Charlotte BURGESS, who survives him No issue.

iv Louise b 13 Sept 1902, Columbus, Miss., m Robert Hugh HOPKINS, grad. of Colorado School of Mines, taught mathematics at Miss. State University, and at Florida Southern College, Lakeland, Fla. Now retired. Louise is grad. of Miss. State College for Women. They reside in Lakeland, Fla.

487-b, v Mary Belton b 13 Apr 1906, Columbus, Miss.

220, ANDREW GIDEON[6] EZELL (W. S.[5], 93, Abel[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of William Seit EZELL and his wife, Nancy Ann KERR, born 28 Apr 1853, Giles Co., Tenn., died 19 May 1938, Elkton, Tenn., married (1) Mattie Farris DUNNAVANT b 6 Dec 1852, Giles Co., Tenn., died 15 June 1911, Elkton, Tenn. He married (2) Mrs. Lizzie (BAUGH) RIDGWAY, widow of Robert RIDGWAY. He had died when their dau., Elizabeth RIDGWAY, was 2 yrs. old. Lizzie was born 20 Sept. 1875, died 7 Feb 1949, Elkton, Tenn. No issue from Andrew's second marriage. Reported by *Henry Grady EZELL, son.

ISSUE OF ANDREW GIDEON[6] EZELL, 220, and his first wife, Mattie F. DUNNAVANT

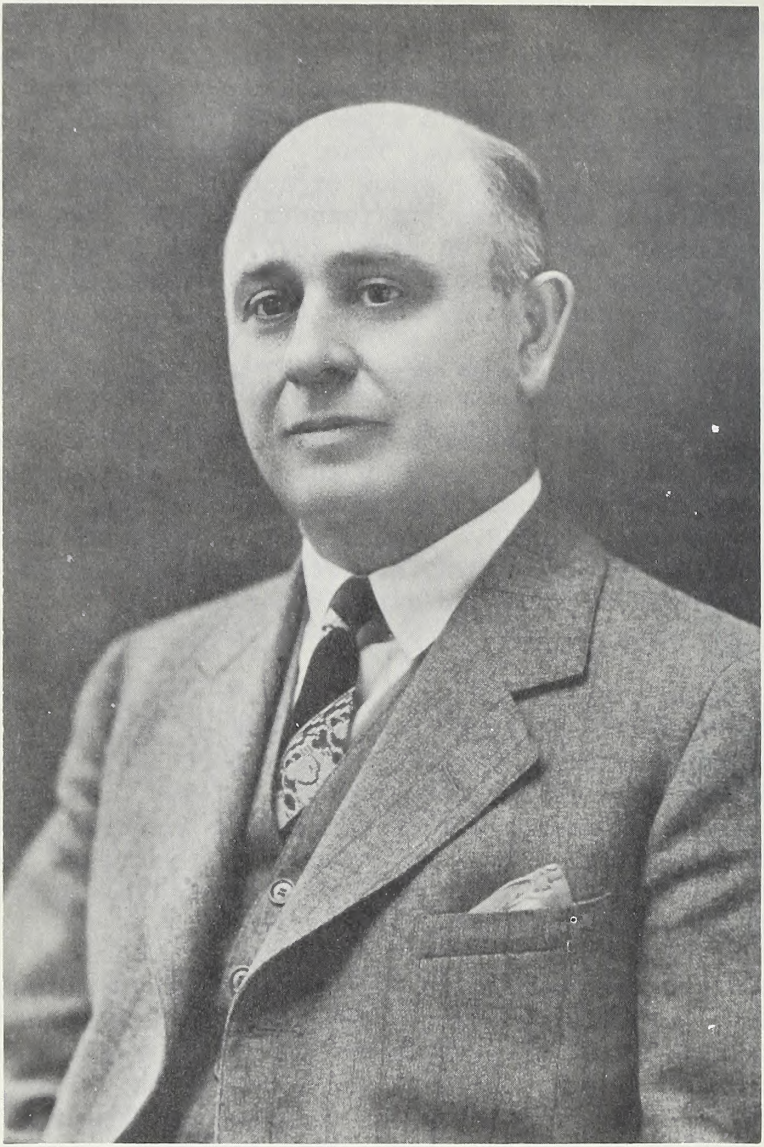
494, i Alma Sue[7] EZELL b 23 July 1877, Elkton, Tenn.
495, ii Foster b 9 July 1880, Elkton, Tenn.
496, iii Edwin Elwood b 30 Dec 1882, Elkton, Tenn.
m Georgia WALKER. Issue: 877, i Matthis[8] EZELL. Issue unknown. 878, ii Estil[8] EZELL m and had issue. No names or dates reported.
497, iv Henry Grady b 1 June 1888, Elkton, Tenn.

223, TAZWELL ABEL[6] EZELL, M.D. (W.S.[5], 93, Abel[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of William Seit EZELL and his wife, Nancy Ann KERR, born 1859, Giles Co., Tenn., died in Kosse, Limestone Co., Texas. He received his degree in medicine from Vanderbilt University Medical College, and first practiced for 4 years at Prospect, Tenn. Later moved to Texas and settled in Kosse where he became a leading physician.

In 1881, before moving to Kosse, he married his second cousin, 454, Pattie[7] EZELL, daughter of Franklin L.[6] EZELL, 185, and his wife, Mary McCRACKEN, born ca 1860, Lincoln Co., Tenn., died 15 Jan 1892, Kosse, Texas. Reported by H. P. SCHMECK who obtained information from The History of Navarro, Henderson, Anderson, Limestone, Freestone, and Leon Counties, Texas, pub. by Lewis Publishing Co.

ISSUE OF DR. TAZWELL A.[6] EZELL, 223, and his wife, Pattie[7] EZELL, 454

498, i William F[7] EZELL b ca 1882.
499, ii Mary Lou[7] EZELL b ca 1884.



HARRY BURGIE REED, son of Mr. and Mrs. John D. REED
born 17 June 1885, Prospect, Tenn.

500, iii Harry b ca 1886.
501, iv Bunyan[7] (twin) b ca 1888.
v Bert (twin) b ca 1888, d before 1893
502, vi Tazwell Abel, Jr. b ca 1892, living 1960 in California.

224, MATTIE[6] EZELL (Wm. S[5], 93, Abel[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of William Seit EZELL and his wife, Nancy Ann KERR, born 23 Feb 1861, Giles Co., Tenn., died 17 Dec 1891, Giles Co., Tenn., bur The Ezell Cemetery at foot of Elkmont Springs hill, Tenn. She married John David REED, a sewing machine salesman of Prospect, Tenn., on 25 Feb 1879, Elkton, Tenn. He was son of William REED and his wife, Mary PITTMAN. John David REED d 15 Sept 1924, Nashville, Tenn. Reported by Bobbie (WHITE) WILLIAMS, granddaughter.

ISSUE OF MATTIE[6] EZELL, 224, and her husband, John David REED
503, i Daisy Salome[7] REED b 11 Nov 1881, Elkmont Springs, Tenn.
ii Alvin Ezell b 15 Aug 1883, Prospect, Tenn. Living 1961, Florence, Ala. No further data.
504, iii Harry Burgie b 17 June 1885, Prospect, Tenn. is a prominent business man of Nashville, Tenn.
iv Bernard deceased. No data.

236, MARY ELEANOR[6] GARDNER (Cecelia[5] EZELL, 97, William[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Cecelia EZELL and her husband, William GARDNER, born in Giles Co., Tenn., died 1 Feb 1876, Giles Co., Tenn., married Napoleon Bonaparte ZUCCARELLO, born in Giles Co., Tenn. Reported by Miss Marguerite VOORHIES, granddaughter.

ISSUE OF MARY ELEANOR[6] GARDNER, 236, and her husband, N. B. ZUCCARELLO
505, i Joseph Jerome[7] ZUCCARELLO b 11 Nov 1857, Giles Co., Tenn., d Giles Co., Tenn., m Martha (Mattie) HOLLINS.
Issue: 884, i Earl[8] ZUCCARELLO m Helen MORRIS
Issue: unknown
885, ii Felix[8] ZUCCARELLO m Lucy TIDWELL
Issue: 1307, i Joe Fry[9] ZUCCARELLO

ii William[7] ZUCCARELLO b 15 Nov 1860, Giles Co., Tenn.

506, iii James[7] ZUCCARELLO b 17 Mar 1862, Giles Co., Tenn. d Giles Co., Tenn., m Eba BENNETT.
Issue: Dorothy[8], d as infant
886, i James[8] ZUCCARELLO, Jr.
887, ii William[8]
888, iii Jane m J. C. RACKLEY
888a, iv Frank

507, iv Guy Lee[7] ZUCCARELLO b 28 July 1863, Giles Co., Tenn., d Giles Co., Tenn., m 29 Jan 1896, Ida Lee MAXWELL, b Maury Co., Tenn., dau of Jesse G. L. MAXWELL & his wife, Saacie Pate VOORHIES (sister to Dr. J. L. VOORHIES and dau of James G. VOORHIES).
Issue: 889, i Guy Maxwell[8]ZUCCARELLO b Pulaski, Tenn.
890, ii Elizabeth b Pulaski, Tenn.

508, v Loura Marguerite[7] ZUCCARELLO b 4 Feb 1866, Giles Co., Tenn.

vi George b 28 June 1868, Giles Co., Tenn. d an infant.

vii Charles b 4 Sept 1869, Giles Co., Tenn.

509, viii Minnie[7] (twin) ZUCCARELLO b 22 Aug 1872, Giles Co., Tenn. d Giles Co., Tenn., m Buddy PITTARD.
Issue: i Guy[8] PITTARD, living 1960, single.
892, ii Eleanor[8] m Guy CHAMBERS
893, iii Fred[8] PITTARD, living 1960.
894, iv Virginia[8] PITTARD m Clyde SHORES.

ix Madison (Matt)[7] (twin) ZUCCARELLO b 22 Aug 1872, Giles Co., Tenn., d.s.p., accidently shot and killed when ca grown.

x Wallace (twin) b 14 May 1875, Giles Co., Tenn., d an infant

xi Walter (twin) b 14 May 1875, Giles Co., Tenn., d an infant.

238, MARGARET[6] GARDNER (Cecelia[5] EZELL, 97, William[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Cecelia EZELL and her husband, William GARDNER (called Mag), born 5 Oct 1846, Giles Co., Tenn., near Pulaski, died 1895. She married Mark BUCHANAN, son of David (Dave) BUCHANAN and his wife, Rebecca CRAWFORD. Margaret G. and Mark BUCHANAN moved to Texas after their three

children were born. They settled in Hunt Co., near Greenville, where they reared their family. Following her death, Mark married again, name unknown, issue by second wife inknown. Reported by Lou Ella (BUCHANAN) WADE.

ISSUE OF MARGARET[6] GARDNER, 238, and her husband, Mark BUCHANAN
510, i Maud Elmo[7] BUCHANAN
511, ii Dave Rutledge[7] BUCHANAN
512, iii Ida Mae

240, WILLIAM SHIELDS[6] EZELL (P.H.[5], 98, William[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Pinkney Harrison EZELL and his wife, Mary Agnes SHIELDS, born 16 Dec 1847, Pulaski, Tenn., was called Willie, died 1925, Atlanta, Ga., bur Pulaski, Tenn. On his 17th birthday, he enlisted in the Confederate Army, Cavalry division. He was captured by Union soldiers and held a prisoner until after the war ended. His sister, Mildred F. (EZELL) REYNOLDS wrote in her "Memoirs" that he had a beautiful tenor voice. He married Ada FOUST born in Pulaski, Tenn., dau of Samuel FOUST and his wife, Martha Smith GORDON. Wm. Shields EZELL took his father's place as County Court Clerk when his father's health weakened. Information from the Memoirs of his sister. Reported by *Mary Agnes (EZELL) WILKINSON, daughter, and by Mrs. E. R. SMITH.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM (Willie) SHIELDS[6] EZELL, 240, and his wife, Ada FOUST
i Otis Monroe[7] EZELL b ca 1876, Pulaski, Tenn., d.s.p. 1920
ii William Shields, Jr.b ca 1879, Pulaski, Tenn., d an infant.
513, iii*Mary Agnes (Dimple) b 1881, Pulaski, Tenn.
iv Edith b ca 1883, Pulaski, Tenn., d in infancy.
514, v John b ca 1885, Pulaski, Tenn.
515, vi Frances Drayton b ca 1888, Pulaski, Tenn.
vii An infant b ca 1890, Pulaski, Tenn. d in infancy.
516, viii Dorothy Challis b 1 Nov 1893, Pulaski, Tenn.
m 1915, Atlanta, Ga., Carroll D CABANISS, b 1888,

d 1937, Columbus, Ga., son of David CABANISS & his wife, Georgia CARROLL.
Issue: 901, Dorothy Challis[8] CABANISS, b 1916, Atlanta, Ga. m 1938, Columbus, Ga., Milton E. JOHNSON
902, Carroll b 1918, Atlanta, Ga. m 1940, Columbus, Ga., Schley GORDY
903, Wm. Otis b 1923, Atlanta, Ga. m Milo CLASSON, 1943, Columbus, Ga.
904, Daniel Carroll b 1930, Atlanta, Ga. m Berry SHARP, 1954, Alma, Ga.

241, JAMES MONROE (Monnie)[6] EZELL (P.H.[5], 98, William[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Pinkney Harrison EZELL and his wife, Mary Agnes SHIELDS, born 12 Sept 1849, Pulaski, Tenn, visited his aunt, Amanda SHIELDS, and her husband, Col. Benjamin EPPERSON, who lived in Texas. He fell in love with their daughter, Eugenia, and they were married ca 1875, in Texas. His sister, Mildred Field EZELL, was one of the bridesmaids, and his brother, William Shields EZELL, was his best man. Both James Monroe and Eugenia (EPPERSON) EZELL died and are buried in Texas. Reported by Myrtle Ann (EZELL) BLACK, their granddaughter. Also recorded in the Memoirs of Mildred F. (EZELL) REYNOLDS, sister.

ISSUE OF JAMES MONROE[6] EZELL, 241, and his wife, Eugenia EPPERSON
517, i Hattie May[7] EZELL b ca 1876, Texas, d 1913 of fatal burns, m John A. NUCKOLS.
Issue: i Eugenia[8] NUCKOLS, d.s.p.
905, ii Dickson Ezell[8] NUCKOLS, m (name unknown).
Issue: 1327, i John A.[9] NUCKOLS, Jr.
1328, ii Tommy
ii Loula[7] EZELL b ca 1878,Texas,d 1880,age 2 yrs.
iii William Shields EZELL b ca 1880,Texas,d 1885, age 5 yrs.
518, iv Pinkney Epperson (Epp) b 30 June 1882, Houston, Texas.
v Mary Myrtle b ca 1885,Texas,d 1888, age 3 yrs.

242, ELEANOR EZELL (P.H.[5], 98, William[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Pinkney Harrison

EZELL and his wife, Mary Agnes SHIELDS, born 22 Dec 1851, Pulaski, Tenn., died 1926, Pulaski, Tenn., was called Ella. She married (1) Captain William Cannon FLOURNOY of the Confederate Army. He was born 9 Sept 1836 died 28 July 1878, son of Silas FLOURNOY (b 5 Apr 1800) and his wife, Martha CANNON. Eleanor married (2) 1883-1884, Alfred ABERNATHY, MD. (known as Dr. Alf ABERNATHY). Both Dr. Alf and Eleanor (EZELL) ABERNATHY are buried in Pulaski Cemetery. Reported by Mrs. E. R. SMITH from information recorded in the Memoirs of Mildred (EZELL) REYNOLDS, sister.

ISSUE OF ELEANOR (Ella)[6] EZELL, 242
and her first husband, Capt. William Cannon FLOURNOY

i Mary Lou[7] FLOURNOY b 22 Oct 1870, Pulaski, Tenn. d June 1943, Nashville, Tenn., m Nathan Adams CROCKETT ca 1890, Pulaski, Tenn. Issue: 3 children, all d young. No surviving issue.

ii William Cannon b 8 Apr 1872, Pulaski, Tenn. m (1) Mary Jane HARRIS, she d without issue. (2) Carrie Elizabeth WILLIAMS. Wm. Cannon FLOURNOY living 1960, no issue.

iii John Walker b 24 Jan 1874, Pulaski, Tenn. d Pulaski, Tenn., 1949, m Sallie Will BALLENTINE. Issue: a child, died at birth.

iv Julia Rivers b 12 Sept 1875, Pulaski, Tenn. d without issue 1901, m Rhea SUMPTER.

519, v Ezell b Dec 1878 (6 mo after death of father), living 1960, Denver, Colo., m Beulah OLDS. Issue: 909, Ezell FLOURNOY, Jr., is mining engineer, Copper Hill, Tenn. m Mabel (name and issue unknown).

and her second husband, Dr. Alfred ABERNATHY

520, vi Shields[7] ABERNATHY b ca 1885, Pulaski, Tenn. d 28 Nov 1958, Memphis, Tenn. He was a prominent physician, surgeon and a cancer specialist. Married Helen SALSBURY who d 20 Mar 1957.
Issue: 910, Lant[8] ABERNATHY, m (name unknown)
Issue: several children.
911, Eleanor m Dr. Thurman P. CRAWFORD
Issue: unknown.

vii Fred[7] ABERNATHY d age 3 yrs.

243, SARAH MARGARET[6] EZELL (P.H[5], 98, William[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Pinkney Harrison EZELL and his wife, Mary Agnes SHIELDS, was called Sallie. She was born 14 Aug 1855, Pulaski, Tenn., died 3 June 1941, Nashville, Tenn., married ca 1872, Pulaski, Tenn., William Rufus CRAIG (called Will), born Nov 1852, Pulaski, Tenn., died 14 Feb 1925, Pulaski, Tenn. He was son of William Jackson CRAIG (b N. C., d Pulaski, Tenn.) and his wife, Virginia ABERNATHY (b & d Pulaski, Tenn.). Both Sarah Margaret (EZELL) and Wm. R. CRAIG bur Pulaski Cemetery. Reported by Mrs. E. R. SMITH and by *Robert P. CRAIG, son, also recorded in "Memoirs" of her sister, Mildred F. (EZELL) REYNOLDS.

ISSUE OF SARAH MARGARET (Sallie) EZELL, 243, and her husband, Wm. R. CRAIG

521, i William Ezell[7] CRAIG b 16 Jan 1876, Pulaski, Tenn.

522, ii *Robert Percy b 20 Dec 1879, Pulaski, Tenn. m Martha Easley FRITH, both living 1961, Nashville, Tenn. If issue, it was not reported.

523, iii Flournoy b July 1882, Pulaski, Tenn., d 1947, m Lucile McADAMS of Columbia, Tenn. Issue unknown.

524, iv Edward Montgomery b 1885, Pulaski, Tenn.

525, v William Rufus, Jr. b 31 Dec 1887, Pulaski, Tenn. d during 1930s, Nashville, Tenn., m Margaret MOXLEY. Issue unknown.

526, vi Mary Myrtle b 27 Aug 1889, Pulaski, Tenn. m Chas. A. DUGAN, living 1960. Issue unknown.

527, vii John Kennedy b June 1891, Pulaski, Tenn.

244, MILDRED FIELD[6] EZELL(P.H.[5], 98, William[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Pinkney Harrison EZELL and his wife, Mary Agnes SHIELDS, born 8 Dec 1857, Pulaski, Tenn., d 23 Jan 1945, Giles Co., Tenn. She wrote her memoirs when in her 85th. yr. and gave them to her granddaughter, Mildred Ezell (WESTMORELAND) SMITH, who in turn typed them for her own mother, *Louise (REYNOLDS) WESTMORELAND. They were loaned to the author by Mrs. WESTMORELAND. The following is taken from them. Mildred was named for her mother's best friend, Mildred (FIELD) BATTE, dau of their family physician, Dr. FIELD,

and wife of Dr. Wm. BATTE who became their family physician after the death of Dr. FIELD. Mildred Field EZELL was a member of the first graduating class of Martin College, Pulaski, Tenn. She spoke, read, and wrote French fluently. She married 10 May 1876, Pulaski,Tenn. Giles REYNOLDS, b 1 June 1848, Giles Co., Tenn., d 7 March 1937, Giles Co., Tenn., son of Giles Allergry REYNOLDS and his wife, Minerva CHILDRESS. Mildred Field (EZELL) and Giles REYNOLDS are buried side by side in the Pulaski Cemetery.

When they were married, Giles took his bride to the home he had prepared for her and they named it "Valley Home" by which name it continues to be called. Unknown to them at that time, and for many years afterward, was the fact that Valley Home is built on the plantation that her maternal great grandparents, William and Frances (STRIBLING) BUCHANAN, had settled when they first came to Giles Co. from South Carolina in 1807-1808. Valley Home is located on Buchanan Creek, 6 miles from Pulaski. Sharon Church, across the creek from the home, was given its name by Mildred Field (EZELL) REYNOLDS. She wrote in her "Memoirs" that her youngest daughter, Louise, married Frank G. WESTMORELAND of Athens, Ala. and that it was fortunate for her that they were staying with her at the time of her husband's death in 1937 because Frank had always been a cotton planter and upon her husband's death, he assumed the care of her farm. She, too, had a beautiful voice, lyric soprano. Portions of the history of this family reported by Mrs. E. R. SMITH, granddaughter.

ISSUE OF MILDRED FIELD^{6} EZELL, 244, and her husband, Giles REYNOLDS

528, i Ethel^{7} REYNOLDS b 4 Dec 1877, Valley Home, Giles Co., Tenn.

529, ii Eugene Childress b 5 Jan 1881, Valley Home, Giles Co., Tenn.

iii Mildred d in infancy

530, iv Louise b 28 Dec 1887, Valley Home, Giles Co., Tenn.

245, PINCKNEY (sic) MONTGOMERY^{6} EZELL (P.H.^{5}, 98, William^{4}, William^{3}, Thomas^{2}, Timothy^{1}, George) son of Pinkney (sic) Harrison EZELL and his wife, Mary Agnes

SHIELDS, born 19 Jan 1860, Pulaski, Tenn., m Martha Elmira McCORD (called Mattie), born 27 Oct 1860, died 23 Apr 1939, Nashville, Tenn., daughter of W. L. McCORD (editor of The Giles County Citizen, and his wife, Margery Anne SHAPARD. Reported by Mrs. E. R. SMITH.

ISSUE OF PINCKNEY MONTGOMERY[6] EZELL, 245, and his wife, Martha E. McCORD

531, i Mary[7] EZELL b 12 Dec 1883, Pulaski, Tenn.
532, ii Margery b 28 Nov 1885, Pulaski, Tenn.
533, iii Mildred b 29 Dec 1887, Pulaski, Tenn.
534, iv Martha b 24 July 1889, Pulaski, Tenn.
535, v Luther McCord b 17 Dec 1893, Pulaski, Tenn.
m Florida Echols CLARK.
Issue: 937, Luther McCord[8] EZELL, Jr. b 12 Feb 1923, living Atlanta, Ga.
vi Harry Montgomery b 20 Aug 1895, Pulaski, Tenn., d.s.p. July 1925, from injuries received during World War I while in service of his country, d Nashville, Tenn.
vii Sarah Louise b 12 Oct 1900, Pulaski, Tenn.
m 25 May 1934, Thomas Chas. FISHER (an Englishman). No issue.

246, MARY MYRTLE[6] EZELL (P.H.[5], 98, William[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Pinkney Harrison EZELL and his wife, Mary Agnes SHIELDS, born 14 Aug 1866, died 18 Aug 1947, Lookout Mt., Tenn., married 17 May 1888, Pulaski, Tenn., John Otey CARTER, born 13 March 1858, Franklin, Tenn., died 19 Jan 1939, Lookout Mt., Tenn., son of John Cunningham CARTER (b 6 Sept 1825, Halifax Co., Va.) and his wife, Frances Reeves OTEY (b 1825, Bedford Co., Va.). John C. and Frances O. CARTER were married 1845, Franklin, Tenn., and both are bur in Franklin, Tenn. Mary Myrtle (EZELL) and John Otey CARTER are buried in The Pulaski Cemetery, Pulaski, Tenn. Reported by Mrs. E. R. SMITH.

ISSUE OF MARY MYRTLE[6] EZELL, 246, and her husband, John Otey CARTER

536, i John Otey[7] CARTER, Jr., b 5 Jan 1890, Giles Co., Tenn.
m in Lynchburg, Va., Lucy HOWARD b 4 July 1900, dau of David HOWARD and his wife, Nannie VAUGHN.

Issue: 938, Lucy Estes[8] CARTER b 17 Aug 1933, Chattanooga, Tenn. m Gerry STEPHENS.
Issue: 1392, i Lucy Howard[9] STEPHENS b 10 Nov 1959, Chattanooga, Tenn.

ii Ruby Thompson[7] CARTER b 1 Feb 1891, Dallas, Texas, living 1960, Chattanooga, Tenn., single.

247, EZELLA JANE[6] BUCHANAN (A. D.[5], EZELL, 99, William[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Araminta Dunreath EZELL and her second husband, Milton BUCHANAN, born 4 Sept 1852, Lincoln Co., Tenn., lived all of her life near Fayetteville. She married John A. MOORE, 17 Dec 1874. Reported by Louella (BUCHANAN) WADE, niece.

ISSUE OF EZELLA JANE[6] BUCHANAN, 247, and her husband, John A. MOORE i, ii, iii, iv, v, all still-born, no names reported.

537, vi Milton[7] MOORE b 9 Sept 1882, Lincoln Co., Tenn. m Ophelia STEVENSON, dau of James STEVENSON and his wife, Cordia HAMILTON.
Issue: 939, Knox[8] MOORE m Miss MOORE, dau of Mary Lou BUCHANAN and her husband, Mr. MOORE. Mary Lou was dau of Pryor BUCHANAN and his wife, Fannie CRUNK (see 99 Araminta D. EZELL).

249, MARGARET "PINKIE"[6] BUCHANAN (A.D.[5] EZELL, 99, William[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Araminta Dunreath EZELL and her second husband, Milton BUCHANAN, was born 14 Aug 1857, Lincoln Co., Tenn., died 2 Mar 1951, Texas, m 3 Oct 1875, her second cousin Sanford McElroy BUCHANAN, b 26 Aug 1853, died 15 Nov 1926, Corpus Christi, Texas, son of Thomas Wylie BUCHANAN and his wife, Phoebe T. CRAWFORD (see 99, Araminta D. EZELL). "Pinkie" and Sanford McE. BUCHANAN had one child when they moved to Texas and settled in South Texas, near Corpus Christi. After her husband died, Pinkie made her home with her daughter, *Louella (Mrs. W. D. WADE), in Sandia, Texas. Sanford McElroy and Margaret Pinkie BUCHANAN are buried side by side in Corpus Christi, Texas. Reported by *Louella (BUCHANAN) WADE.

ISSUE OF MARGARET PINKIE[6] BUCHANAN, 249, and her husband, Sanford McE. BUCHANAN

i *Lou Ella[7] BUCHANAN b 3 Sept 1876, Lincoln Co., Tenn., m Wallis D. WADE, 5 July 1894, Sandia, Texas.
Issue: a son, still-born, 5 Aug 1895.

ii Thomas Milton b 28 Dec 1877, Navarro Co., Texas, d 9 Mar 1919, Chandler, Okla., m Adeline WILLIAMS, Sandia, Texas., no issue.

540, iii Lizzie Della b 3 Aug 1880, Parker Co., Texas.

541, iv Araminta Titus b 11 Jan 1883, Weatherford, Texas.

542, v Margaret "Pinkie" Myrtle b 28 May 1884, Weatherford, Texas.

543 vi Ezella b 4 Nov 1886, Weatherford, Texas.

vii Sanford McElroy, Jr. b 19 Feb. 1889, Weatherford, Texas, called Roy, d 9 May 1890, ate 1 yr 2 mo 17 da.

544, viii Leonard Simmons b 20 Oct 1890, Weatherford, Texas.

ix Jeff Gordon b 13 June 1893, Rockport, Texas, d 7 Nov 1954, Corpus Christi, bur Rose Hill Cemetery, Corpus Christi, Texas, m Bessie BUTTER, 23 Dec 1923.
Issue: Gordon J.[8] BUCHANAN b 14 July 1925, d. s.p. in service of his country during World War II.

545, x James Floyd b 22 Apr 1896, Sandia, Texas.

267, TELEMACUS C (Mack)[6] BROWN (Ezella[5] BUCHANAN, 102, Elizabeth[4] EZELL, William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Ezella BAUCHANAN and her husband, Nathan BROWN, born ca 1820, died Grayson Co., Calif., date unknown, married ca 1844, Okolona, Miss., his double cousin, 165, Adeline[6] WESTMORELAND, born 3 March 1825, Giles Co., Tenn., died 12 Apr 1868, Okolona, Miss., buried Old Okolona Cemetery, off Highway 43, Okolona, Miss., daughter of 83, Melissa[5] EZELL and her husband, Jesse WESTMORELAND. Reported by Mrs. B. B. McGINTY, from records of Miss Ruby BROWN, compiled by Miss Ezma EZELL. A portion, including names of their 7 children verified

in Kincheloe, McPherson & Related Families. Children may not be listed chronologically.

ISSUE OF TELEMACUS C^{6} BROWN, 267, and his wife, Adeline^{6} WESTMORELAND, 165

546, i Elbridge^{7} BROWN b 26 Oct 1845, Okolona, Miss.

547, ii Tell Mack d 1903, m Miss SCOTT.

Issue: 953, Denton^{8} BROWN. 954, Wm^{8} BROWN.
955, Marion^{8} 956, Emmitt
957, Mack 958, Foff
959, John 960, Thurston Lee

548, iii West^{7} no data.

549, iv Jeffie m Foff DANIEL. Issue unknown.

550, v Helen m Merriwether RICHARDSON. Issue unknown.

551, vi Lucy m Lee DUNN.
Issue: 960-a, Mack^{8} DUNN.

552, vii George no data.

273, MARY ELDORA^{6} BUCHANAN SEE 546, ELBRIDGE^{7} BROWN

276, ANN ELIZA^{6} HOOD (S.A.^{5} EZELL, 108, Jeptha^{4}, William^{3}, Thomas^{2}, Timothy^{1}, George) daughter of Sarah Ann EZELL and her husband, Joel Parham HOOD, born 25 Jan 1852, Nashville, Tenn., died 26 Aug 1897, Nashville, Tenn., married Benjamin J. McCARTHY. Reported by Miss Lucile FERGUSON (deceased). Order of births unknown.

ISSUE OF ANN ELIZA^{6} HOOD, 276, and her husband, Benjamin J. McCARTHY

558, i Harriet^{7} McCARTHY m George Boyd WOODARD, Nashville, Tenn. Issue unknown.

559, ii B. Edward m Mrs. Lillian FRANK (widow), a German girl from New York. They resided in San Francisco, Calif. Issue unknown.

560, iii Adeline m Stanley Dodd PIERCE of Kirkwood, Mo., were married in Nashville, Tenn. Issue unknown.

561, iv Nell m Mr. GARRYBRANDT, Nashville, Tenn.

562, v Louise m William ENNIS, Los Angeles, Calif.

563, vi Sarah Alma m Robert Hunter FITE, Nashville, Tenn., living 1957 in Florida. Issue unknown.

vii Josie Mae d, age 6 or 7 yrs.
viii William d, age 5
ix Benjamin J., Jr.d.s.p., age 21 or 22 yrs.
564, x Marshall m (name unknown). Issue: a child (name unknown).
xi An infant, d in infancy.

277, SUSAN EMMA[6] HOOD (S. A.[5] EZELL, 108, Jeptha[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Sarah Ann EZELL and her husband, Joel Parham HOOD, born 8 Aug 1853, Nashville, Tenn., died 5 Dec 1939, Nashville, Tenn., married 27 Dec 1876, Nashville, Tenn., Charles Irvin FERGUSON, born Nashville, Tenn., son of James Henry FERGUSON and his wife, Mary Amanda PATTON who were married 14 Feb 1849. Reported by *Miss Lucile FERGUSON, daughter.

ISSUE OF SUSAN EMMA[6] HOOD, 277, and her husband, Chas. Irvin FERGUSON

i Clara Eugenia[7] FERGUSON b 24 Sept 1877, Nashville, Tenn., m James B. NORTON, Nashville, Tenn., no issue.

565, ii Olive Branch b 20 Sept 1880, Nashville, Tenn., d 18 June 1946, Nashville, Tenn., m Nashville, Tenn. in Aug 1915, Milton Richard KELLY.

Issue: 961, Milton[8] Richard KELLY, Jr., b 13 Aug 1919, Nashville, Tenn., m Atlanta, Ga. in Dec 1944, Betty Jean EPPERSON.

Issue: 1407, Milton Richard[9] KELLY, III born prematurely, b 18 June 1945, Cleveland, Ohio.

1408, Betty Jean[9] b 20 June 1947, Nashville, Tenn.

962, Olive Elizabeth[8] b 20 Apr 1921, Nashville, Tenn. m 6 Sept 1941, Nashville, Tenn., Madison CHILDRESS.

Issue: 1409, Marilyn Olive[9] CHILDRESS b 24 May 1947, Nashville, Tenn.

1410, Janet Lee b 20 Jan 1951, Baltimore, Md.

1411, Diane Elizabeth b Sept 1953, Baltimore, Md.

iii*Emma Lucile b 21 Mar 1884, Nashville, Tenn., d.s.p. 13 Jan 1960, Nashville,

Tenn.

iv Irvin Lassiter b 21 Apr 1887, Nashville, Tenn., d without issue, 3 Nov 1949, m Lillian Mae HEWETT, Nashville, Tenn.

v Joel Hood b 18 May 1896, Nashville, Tenn., d.s.p. 19 May 1920.

278, CHARLES MARION[6] HOOD (S.A.[5] EZELL, 108, Jeptha[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Sarah Ann EZELL and her husband, Joel Parham Hood, born 1 May 1855, Nashville, Tenn., died 22 Nov 1921, married Sarah POLK. Reported by Miss Lucile FERGUSON (deceased).

ISSUE OF CHARLES MARION[6] HOOD, 278, and his wife, Sarah POLK

566, i Charlotte[7] HOOD b Nashville, Tenn., m Wm. P. CARTER.

Issue: 963, Leah[8] CARTER, 964, Chas. W.[8] CARTER
965, Margaret 966, Paul
967, Braxton 968, Sarah
969, William P. CARTER, Jr.

ii Jesse d in infancy.

567, iii Naomi m Morris V. SIZEMORE. Issue unknown.

iv Stella living 1957, single.

568, v Minnie m Hubert L. WORELL. Issue unknown.

279, EDWARD CLINTON[6] HOOD (S.A.[5] EZELL, 108, Jeptha[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Sarah Ann EZELL and her husband, Joel Parham HOOD, born 26 Apr 1857, Nashville, Tenn., died 8 Mar 1925, married Dovie Natilla SEALS, 18 Dec 1884, Nashville, Tenn. Reported by Miss Lucile FERGUSON (deceased).

ISSUE OF EDWARD CLINTON[6] HOOD, 279, and his wife, Dovie N. SEALS

569, i Elmore Clinton[7] HOOD b 2 Oct 1885, Nashville, Tenn., d 22 Jan 1946, m Clara ALLEN.

Issue: 970, Edwin Allen[8] HOOD b 25 Nov 1908
970-a, Margaret Elizabeth b 28 Apr 1911.

ii Louise Blanche b 29 Apr 1889, living 1957, m Walter Franklin PERRY. No issue.

280, WILLIAM PINKNEY[6] HOOD (S. A.[5] EZELL, 108, Jeptha[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Sarah Ann EZELL and her husband, Joel Parham HOOD, born 8 July 1850, Nashville, Tenn., m Clara Beauregard FERGUSON. Reported by Miss Lucile FERGUSON (deceased).

ISSUE OF WILLIAM PINKNEY[6] HOOD, 280, and his wife, Clara B. FERGUSON

570, i Ernest Leon[7] HOOD b Nashville, Tenn., m (Mrs) Clara FORRESTER of Chicago, Ill.
Issue: 1 child, name unknown.

ii Lessie Johnson b 14 Nov 1883, Nashville, Tenn., d 14 Sept 1953, m Marvin Willard WILES, 1903. No issue.

iii Clara Beauregard b 16 Oct 1885/86, Nashville, Tenn., living 1960.

iv Pinkney (twin) b 16 Oct 1885/86, Nashville, Tenn., d an infant.

571, v William Henry m (1) Annie REESE, no issue.
(2) Evelyn _____ Issue: 971, Imogene[8] HOOD.

572, vi Lela May m Homer YOUNG
Issue: 972, Wanda[8] Young, m (Name and issue unknown).

573, vii John Ezell m (1) Myra AUSTIN, no issue.
(2) Louise CHRISTIAN,
Issue: 973, Dawn[8] HOOD, m (name and issue unknown). Robin HOOD living 1955, single.

574, viii Steve Enloe m (1) Gladys THURMAN
Issue: 974, Juanita[8] HOOD and
975, Steve Enloe, Jr.
m (2) Eva DURHAM. Issue: 976, Patricia[8] HOOD and 977, Sandra[8] HOOD.

295, CHARLES RICHARDSON[6] SMITH (J. E.[5] LONG, 118, Miriam[4] EZELL, William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Janie E. LONG and her husband, William SMITH, married Coline EDWARDS. Reported by Miriam Caroline (SMITH) POTTER, sister.

ISSUE OF CHARLES RICHARDSON[6] SMITH, 295, and his wife, Coline EDWARDS

580, i Myrtle Coline[7] SMITH, m George SIMMONS.
Issue: 978, Coline Elizabeth[8] SIMMONS, m Rhett CHAMBERLAIN.

Issue: 1415, Edwin Rhett[9] CHAMBERLAIN b 1958.

581, ii William Calhoun no data.

296, HELEN JANIE[6] SMITH (J. E.[5] LONG, Miriam[4] EZELL, William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Janie E. LONG and her husband, William SMITH, m Howard Smith WILLIAMS. Reported by Miriam C. (SMITH) POTTER, sister.

ISSUE OF HELEN JANIE[6] SMITH, 296, and her husband, Howard Smith WILLIAMS

582, i Hayne Smith[7] WILLIAMS m Margaret WATERS
Issue: 979, Margaret Waters[8] WILLIAMS m William P. NEWTON.
Issue: 1416, Wm. Smith[9] NEWTON and
1417, Margaret Ann[9] NEWTON.

583, ii John Gordon m Lucile FOSTER. Issue unknown.

iii Miriam Caroline living 1960, single.

297, WALLACE MONROE[6] SMITH (J. E.[5] LONG, 118, Miriam[4] EZELL, William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Janie E. LONG and her husband, William SMITH, m Alice COVINGTON. Reported by Miriam C. (SMITH) POTTER, sister.

ISSUE OF WALLACE MONROE[6] SMITH, 297, and his wife, Alice COVINGTON

584, i Wallace Monroe[7] SMITH, Jr., m (name unknown).
Issue: 980, Christine[8] SMITH and
981, Cynthia[8] SMITH

298, HAYNE PERRY[6] SMITH (J. E.[5] LONG, 118, Miriam[4] EZELL, William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Janie E. LONG and her husband, William SMITH, m Eulalee QUATTLEBAUM. Reported by Miriam C. (SMITH) POTTER, sister.

ISSUE OF HAYNE PERRY[6] SMITH, 298, and his wife, Eulalee QUATTLEBAUM

585, i Janie Margaret[7] SMITH m Andrew JONES
Issue: 982, Margaret Frances[8] JONES b ca 1947
983, Rebecca Jane b ca 1948

586, ii Helen Caroline living 1960, single.

299, FRANCIS MARION (Frank)^{6} EZELL (Dr. Lafayette^{5}, 120, Jeremiah^{4}, Rev. Balaam, Sr.^{3}, Thomas^{2}, Timothy^{1}, George) son of Dr. Lafayette EZELL and his wife, Louvicia (Lucrecy) BAKER, born 11 Apr 1835, Davidson Co., Tenn., died 23 Oct 1863, as the result of having been forced to march in the rain while suffering with measles when captured by Union Forces. He was a Confederate soldier and was marched to Johnson's Island, where he died, a prisoner of war. He married 4 July 1858, Marshall Co., Tenn., his cousin, 315, Mary Elizabeth^{6} EZELL, daughter of 126, Joseph D. EZELL and his wife, Mary C. FULTON. Mary Elizabeth was born 26 Jan 1841, died 31 Mar 1920, and is buried in The EZELL Cemetery, Eaglesville Road, near Chapel Hill. Her children and grandchildren called her "Ma" because there were four living grandmothers as the children grew up. Reported by Mary Elizabeth (EZELL) VAN CLEAVE, granddaughter.

ISSUE OF FRANCIS MARION^{6} EZELL, 299, and his wife, 315, Mary Elizabeth^{6} EZELL

587, i Mary Jane^{7} (Jennie) EZELL b 18 Oct 1859, m 26 Oct 1881, Isom A. STAMMER.
Issue: 984, Mary^{8} STAMMER m Lynn BOYD. Issue unknown.
985, Walter m (1) Rena SWAIM. (2) Emma (SMITH) BOYD.
986, Ethel m Gilbert MARSHALL. Issue unknown.
987, Nowlin m Margaret BOMAR. Issue unknown.
988, Joseph Robert m Edna _____. Issue unknown.
989, Mabel m Cecil GREEN. Issue unknown.
990, Jessie m Wilson DOWDY. Issue unknown.

588, ii Francis Hayes (Frank Hays) b 10 Sept 1862, Tenn.

After the death of Francis Marion EZELL, his widow, Mary Elizabeth EZELL next married John H. BIGGER on 24 June 1868.

ISSUE OF MARY ELIZABETH^{6} EZELL, 315, and her husband,

John H. BIGGER
589, iii Joseph Robertson[7] BIGGER b 1869 m Hattie HARRIS
Issue: Alden Clovis[8] BIGGER m Willie BELL.
No issue.
Rebecca[8] BIGGER m Dr. John HASKINS.
No issue.
995, John[8] BIGGER. 996, Robert[8] BIGGER.
997, Wilson[8] BIGGER.
iv James[7] BIGGER b 1871 m Fannie JENKINS.
No issue.
590, v Alden Clark[7] BIGGER b 1873 m Mary D. MORTON.
Issue: 998, Morton[8] BIGGER. 999, Josephine[8] BIGGER. 1000, Jack[8] BIGGER.
vi John Brittain b 1875 m Lucy WARNER.
No issue.
591, vii Elsie Eugenia[7] BIGGER b 1878 m Prof. Wilson FISHER. Issue: 1001, Prof. John Thomas[8] FISHER.
592, viii Margaret Belle (Maggie Belle) b 1882 m Frank RICKMAN. Issue: 1002, J. Frank[8] RICKMAN.
1003, William[8] RICKMAN.

302, SARAH HENRIETTA[6] EZELL (DR. LAFAYETTE[5], 120, Jeremiah[4], Rev. Balaam, Sr.[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Dr. Lafayette EZELL and his second wife, 107, Eliza[5] JOHNSTON, born 1851, Davidson Co., Tenn., married 1867 Dr. Henry Burton HILL. Reported by H. P. SCHMECK who obtained information from *Emma Duncan (HILL) ~~WILKINSON~~ Wilkerson, daughter. Also recorded in Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol VI. p 634 Portions of data from Mrs. O. E. VAN CLEAVE who obtained her information from **Rinna (HILL) RAINEY. Sarah H. died 1907. Dr. H. B. Hill (1836-1900) son of John + Elizabeth (ELY) Hill.

ISSUE OF SARAH HENRIETTA[6] EZELL, 302, and her husband, Dr. H. B. HILL
593, i **Rinna[7] HILL m Mr. RAINEY, resided Nashville, Tenn.
594, ii Annette m Mr. McELROY
595, iii Betty m Mr. WILKINSON
596, iv *Emma Duncan b 1872 m Wm. Wesley ~~WILKINSON~~ Wilkerson.
Issue: 1004, Glenna May[8] ~~WILKINSON~~ Wilkerson b 1892, m Dr. T. W. DAILEY.
1005, Wm. Wesley, Jr. b 11 Nov. 1897, m Fawn PARRENT, b. 31 Oct 1898, Lima, Ohio, dau. of Wm. Harrison Parrent.

Issue: 1428, Wm. Wesley[9] ~~WILKINSON~~ Wilkerson, III
b 1925, Nashville, Tenn.
1429, Nancy Fawn b 1930, Nashville
1430, Emma Jane b 1931, Nashville

306, CARIOLANUS[6] EZELL (U. D.[5], 121, Jeremiah[4], Rev. Balaam, Sr.[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Uberto Desaix EZELL and his wife, Isabelle MARSHALL, born ca 1836-1840, near Nashville, Tenn., living 1922, Cleburne, Texas, m (1) Martha ROBINSON, b 27 Feb 1850, LaClede Co., Mo., no issue. (2) M. B. POGUE. Reported by H. P. SCHMECK. Information recorded in "Fort Worth and The Texas Northwest", pub 1922 by Lewis Pub. Co.

ISSUE OF CARIOLANUS[6] EZELL, 306, and his second wife, M. B. POGUE

597, i Mary Culiston[7] EZELL m Edd ORBISON. Issue: Curtis ORBISON

598, ii Uberto D. b 5 Jan 1867, Austin, Texas, living 1922, Kimball, Texas, m Ada James, 1 July 1890, Kimball, Texas.
Issue: 1006, Cariolanus V.[8] EZELL m Catherine WINSTEAD.
1007, Leslie living 1922, Cleburne, Texas.
1008, Marciletta
1009, James Marshall.

307, MARIANA[6] EZELL (G. McG[5], 123, Jeremiah[4], Rev. Balaam, Sr.[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Gregor McGregor EZELL and his wife, Rosana BAKER, born 30 June 1837, died in Apr 1875, Nashville, Tenn., m Prof. L. B. Bigley of Davidson Co., Tenn. After her death, he moved his family to Texas and settled at Latonia, ca 1883. Information from The EZELL Genealogy by F. L. EZELL, written in 1913.

ISSUE OF MARIANA[6] EZELL, 307, and her husband, Prof. L. B. BIGLEY

599, i Eddie[7] BIGLEY. 600, ii Everett[7] BIGLEY
601, iii Ellen[7] BIGLEY. 602, iv Jennie
603, v Willie 604, vi Barry

308, WILLIAM DESAIX[6] EZELL (G. McG.[5], 123, Jeremiah[4],

Rev. Balaam, Sr.[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Gregor McGregor EZELL and his wife, Rosana BAKER, born 8 Aug 1839, lived all of his life in Davidson Co., Tenn., died 1 Nov 1870, married Nancy S. BAKER. Information from The EZELL Genealogy by F. L. EZELL, written 1913, in which it is stated that their descendants were living in Davidson Co., in 1913.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM DESAIX[6] EZELL, 308, and his wife, Nance S. BAKER

605, i Rosie[7] EZELL
606, ii McGregor[7] EZELL
607, iii Sallie[7]
608, iv Bettie
609, v Willie
610, vi Katie
611, vii Frank

309, JAMES McGREGOR[6] EZELL (G. McG.[5], 123, Jeremiah[4], Rev. Balaam, Sr.[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Gregor McGregor EZELL and his wife, Rosana BAKER, born 3 Dec 1841, died 25 Sept 1883, married twice. (1) Henrietta ARNOLD of Greensboro, Ga., no issue. (2) sister of 1st. wife, Fannie (ARNOLD) BOWDEN (a widow). Reported by Wilbur Foster CREIGHTON, Jr. Information from The EZELL Genealogy by F. L. EZELL.

ISSUE OF JAMES McGREGOR[6] EZELL, 309, and his 2nd wife, Fannie A. BOWDEN

612, i Andrew[7] EZELL
613, ii Como[7] EZELL, moved to Des Moines, Iowa.

310, ANNIE ELLEN[6] EZELL (G. McG.[5], 123, Jeremiah[4], Rev. Balaam, Sr.[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Gregor McGregor EZELL and his wife, Rosana BAKER, born 5 Mar 1844, died 15 May 1887, married C. M. RIGLEY. Reported by Wilbur Foster CREIGHTON, Jr. Information from The EZELL Genealogy by F. L. EZELL.

ISSUE OF ANNIE ELLEN[6] EZELL, 310, and her husband, C. M. RIGLEY

614, i Robert Lee[7] RIGLEY
615, ii Lula[7] RIGLEY
616, iii Donaldson
617, iv Galvin

311, HENRY CLAY[6] EZELL (G. McG.[5], 123, Jeremiah[4], Rev. Balaam, Sr.[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Gregor McGregor EZELL and his wife, Rosana BAKER, born 7 Jan

1848, died 27 Dec 1894, married twice. (1) Olive ARNOLD of Greensboro, Ga., sister to Henrietta and Fannie ARNOLD (wives of his brother, James McGregor EZELL). Olive died and Henry Clay married (2) Palmira WILKERSON. Information from The EZELL Genealogy by F. L. EZELL.

ISSUE OF HENRY CLAY[6] EZELL, 311
and his first wife, Olive ARNOLD
i Thomas H.[7] EZELL b and d in infancy, Davidson Co., Tenn.
and his second wife, Palmira WILKERSON (all children born Davidson Co., Tenn.)

618, ii	Mattie[7] EZELL	619, iii	Johnnie[7] EZELL
620, iv	Desaix[7]	621, v	Willie
622, vi	Walter	623 vii	Lullene
624, viii	Maggie	625, ix	H. C.
625-a, x	Buford		

312, FRANCIS LAFAYETTE[6] EZELL (G. McG.[5], 123, Jeremiah[4], Rev. Balaam, Sr.[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Gregor McGregor EZELL and his wife, Rosana BAKER, born 25 Oct 1850, died sometime after 1913 when he wrote The EZELL Genealogy in which he stated that he was the only member of his father's family living at that time (1 June 1913). Wilbur Foster CREIGHTON, Jr. of Nashville, Tenn. and Mrs. B. G. COGGIN of Nettleton, Miss., have copies of this genealogy, as does the author. His son, *Dr. Herschel C. EZELL, reprinted the genealogy some years later, and some of the reprinted copies bear his name. Francis Lafayette EZELL married 12 Jan 1871, Martha MINTON.

ISSUE OF FRANCIS LAFAYETTE[6] EZELL, 312, and his wife, Martha MINTON

626, i Henry Lee[7] EZELL b 19 Nov 1871, Davidson Co., Tenn. m Anna HAYES of Trinidad, Colo. She d 1910.
Issue: 1010, Hildred[8] EZELL

627, ii Lillie Myrtle[7] EZELL b 21 Feb 1874, Davidson Co., Tenn. m (1) 12 Sept 1892, John HORTON
Issue: 1011, Emma D.[8] HORTON and Anna Lee HORTON, d in infancy. m (2) Albert DOBSON
Issue: 1012, Albert[8] DOBSON, Jr.

628, iii Annie Olive[7] EZELL b 24 Sept 1876, Davidson Co.

Tenn., m J. J. ROGAN.
Issue: 1013, Mary Lee[8] ROGAN
1014, Myrtle C.[8] ROGAN
1015, Audrey

629, iv Callie Etta[7] EZELL b 15 Apr 1879, Davidson Co., Tenn., m Jesse J. ROACH
Issue: 1016, Inez[8] ROACH. 1017, Hazel[8] ROACH
1018, Thelma[8] ROACH. 1019, Jane Houston

630, v Francis Lafayette[7], Jr. b 26 Aug 1881, d 8 Dec 1907 m Louise AMBRESTER
Issue: 1020, Virgil[8] EZELL 1021, Frances[8] EZELL

631, vi Martha Minton[7] EZELL b 31 Oct 1883, Davidson Co., Tenn. m C. W. DOUGHERTY, issue unknown.

632, vii Lemuel Mims[7] EZELL b 25 Apr 1886, Davidson Co., Tenn.

633, viii Herschel Charlton[7] EZELL, MD. b 27 July 1888, Davidson Co., Tenn.

634, ix Rosie b 19 June 1891, Davidson Co., Tenn.

635, x James N. b 13 Sept 1894, Davidson Co., Tenn.

xi Virgil b 16 July 1897, d 28 Oct 1898.

314, JOSEPH BRITTAIN[6] EZELL (J. D.[5], 126, Rev. Balaam, Sr.[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Joseph D. EZELL and his wife, Mary C. FULTON, born 14 July 1838, died (date unknown), buried EZELL Cemetery, Eaglesville Rd., near Chapel Hill, married Sarah Jane REYNOLDS, niece of Mary (REYNOLDS) FULTON (wife of Joseph Brittain FULTON). Sarah Jane was reared by her aunt and uncle, Mr. & Mrs. J. B. FULTON (see 126, Joseph D.[5] EZELL). Reported by Mrs. O. E. Van Cleave.

ISSUE OF JOSEPH BRITTAIN[6] EZELL, 314, and his wife, Sarah Jane REYNOLDS

636, i Nannie May[7] EZELL m Watt McLEAN

637, ii Hattie Pearl m A. Y. BAILEY
Issue: 1026, Sarah Ezell[8] BAILEY, b 21 Feb 1896 m 991, Edward Swanson[8] EZELL (see)
Samuel b 1898, d.s.p.
Alfred d.s.p.
William Ezell d, age 9 yrs.

638, iii Mary Brittain[7] EZELL m Guilford DUDLEY

639, iv Effie Pendleton m J. Rogers NANCE
v Clarence EZELL d.s.p.
vi Sallie Watt d an infant.
vii Joseph Orville m Kate HUNTER, no issue.
640, viii Frances Reynolds b 1886, m 643, Wm. Jeptha[7] EZELL (see).

315, MARY ELIZABETH[6] EZELL See 299, FRANCIS MARION[6] EZELL

320, JAMES BALAAM[6] EZELL (Jephthah[5], 127, Rev. Balaam, Jr.[4], Rev. Balaam, Sr.[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Jephthah EZELL and his wife, Elizabeth Holloway FULTON, born 16 July 1841, death date unknown, bur in Fisher Cemetery, Chapel Hill, Tenn. He married (1) 20 Aug 1865, Cleopatra Texana WILSON, born 13 Dec 1844, died 19 Oct 1882. (2) Alice McCORD. Reported by Mrs. O. E. Van Cleave.

ISSUE OF JAMES BALAAM[6] EZELL, 320
and his first wife, Cleopatra Texana WILSON
641, i Carrie[7] EZELL m Kenneth DAZEY
Issue: 1027, Cleo[8] DAZEY m James BODY
1028, Agnes m (name unknown)
ii Lola[7] EZELL m Mr. BLACKMORE of Gallatin, Tenn., no issue.
iii Glenn m Howard MILLER, no issue.
642, iv Daisy m Jake LUNN of Dallas, Texas, issue unknown
v Sallie Fulton b 26 June 1880, d 2 Sept. 1895.
vi Ewing no data.
and his second wife, Alice McCORD.
643, vii William Jeptha m 640, Frances Reynolds[6] EZELL (cousins).

324, JAMES BALAAM[6] STEPHENS, M.D. (Emeline[5] EZELL, 129, Rev. Balaam, Jr.[4], Rev. Balaam, Sr.[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Emeline EZELL and her husband, Rev. Jeremiah STEPHENS, born 13 Oct. 1834, died 10 Dec 1910, Nashville, Tenn., buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville. He married Ann E. born 5 Apr 1838, died 21 Oct 1903, buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery. Reported by Wilbur Foster CREIGHTON, Jr.

ISSUE OF JAMES BALAAM[6] STEPHENS, M. D., 324, and his wife, Ann E.

645, i Ernest[7] STEPHENS m (name unreported)
Issue: 1034, David[8] STEPHENS, M.D.
1035, Katie m Commodore RHODES, issue unknown
ii Eugenie J[7] STEPHENS b 11 June 1859, d 6 June 1876, bur. Nashville, Tenn.

325, JOHN BUNYAN[6] STEPHENS, M. D. (Emeline[5] EZELL, 129, Rev. Balaam, Jr.[4], Rev. Balaam, Sr.[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Emeline EZELL and her husband, Rev. Jeremiah STEPHENS, born 5 Jan 1836, Marshall Co., Tenn., near Chapel Hill, was a Primitive Baptist Minister and a prominent physician of Nashville, Tenn., where he also taught medicine in the University of Tenn. Medical College when it was located in Nashville. He began to preach in Lincoln Co., Tenn., Mount Olivet Church, in 1859, and later became pastor of Prime Baptist Church, S. College St., Nashville, Tenn. He married 28 Aug 1856, Marshall Co., Tenn., Amelia Lucinda FERGUSON, born 1 Nov 1835, Marshall Co., Tenn., died 4 Apr 1911, Nashville, Tenn., daughter of John Fleming FERGUSON and his wife, Amelia Louise BRITTAIN. Reported by Wilbur Foster CREIGHTON, Jr. who is in possession of the Family Bible of Rev. John Bunyan STEPHENS, and has many of his books and papers.

ISSUE OF DR. JOHN BUNYAN[6] STEPHENS, 325, and his wife, Amelia L. FERGUSON

646, i Jeremiah Fain[7] STEPHENS, M. D. b 15 June 1857, Lincoln Co., Tenn., died 28 May 1909, Nashville, Tenn., interred Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville. He was an active member of The Baptist Church. He received his M.D. Degree in 1876 from the university located in Nashville at that time, and graduated in dentistry in 1877. He m Willie MALLORY.
Issue: 1036, Amelia Loucile[8] STEPHENS b 1885, Nashville, Tenn., d 18 Nov 1906, m Guy Irvin FRAZIER.
Issue: Guy Irvin[9] FRAZIER, Jr. b 11 Nov 1906, d.s.p. 1934.
1037, Ernest Fain m a widow with 2 children (no names given). They resided in Klamath Falls, Idaho.

647, ii Ophelia Elizabeth[7] STEPHENS b 30 July 1860, Lincoln Co., Tenn.

338, JOHN JAMES CALHOUN[6] EZELL (William[5], 138, James, Jr.[4], James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Rev. William EZELL and his wife, Adeline HEAD, born 17 Feb 1849, Buck Creek, S. C., died 23 Jan 1929, Spartanburg, S.C., and is buried in Piedmont Church Cemetery. He was a school teacher in Spartanburg Co., S.C. He married Rachel Catherine MARTIN, called Carrie. Reported by Dr. Humphrey K. EZELL.

ISSUE OF JOHN JAMES CALHOUN[6] EZELL, 338, and his wife, Rachel C. MARTIN

651, i Alice Iona[7] EZELL b 4 Oct 1874, Spartanburg Co., S.C. m Robert FINGER, issue 7 children (no names reported).

ii Willie Martin b 5 Feb 1876, Spartanburg Co., S. C. d 15 July 1877.

652, iii George Clifton b 26 June 1877, Spartanburg d 10 July 1957, bur Piedmont Church Cemetery, m Verdie EDWARDS, issue unknown.

653, iv Lula Inette (Net) b 1 Apr 1880, Spartanburg Co., S. C.

654, v Belton Bonner b 14 Oct 1881, Spartanburg Co., S. C.

339, WILLIAM GEORGE PHILOMEN[6] EZELL (William[5], 138, James, Jr.[4], James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Rev. William EZELL and his wife, Adeline HEAD, born 2 Dec 1850, Buck Creek, near Spartanburg, S. C., died 4 Sept 1938, Chesnee, S.C., buried Arrowood Cemetery, married in 1876, Mountain View, S. C., Sophia Elizabeth WALL, born 9 Feb 1853, Mountain View, S. C., died 14 Aug 1930, Chesnee, S. C., buried Arrowood Cemetery. She was daughter of Elias WALL and his wife, Eliza FOSTER. Wm. George Philomen EZELL was an ordained minister of the Gospel, a man of renown who was highly respected and loved by all who knew him. Reported by Dr. Humphrey K. EZELL of Woodruff, S. C. and *Mrs. John Furman EZELL of Chesnee, S. C., daughter-in-law.

ISSUE OF REV. WILLIAM GEO. P.[6] EZELL, 339, and his wife, Sophia E. WALL

655, i William Wall[7] EZELL b 15 Dec 1875, S.C.

656, ii James Clinton b 10 Aug 1879, d 8 Aug 1960 m Della SWAIN, issue unknown.

657, iii Dr. Walter L. b 17 July 1880, d 28 Nov 1947, m Ella HICKS in 1906. He was Secretary of Medical Board, N. Y. State.

Issue: 1057, Styles D.[8] EZELL, MD. living 1961, Albany, N. Y.
1058, Wylie
1059, Stacia

658, iv Edward Dean[7] EZELL b 29 June 1882, d 27 Sept 1947, bur Arrowood Cemetery, S. C., m in Jan 1915, Margaret HUDGENS (b 30 Nov 1893 bur Arrowood Cem.).

Issue: 1060, Mildred[8] EZELL m James (Jim) McKINNEY
1061, Irma m Jack RYAN
Virginia d.s.p., age 21 yrs.

659, v George Foster[7] EZELL b 12 July 1884, d Spartanburg, S.C. bur Arrowood Cem., m 1907, Edna WOOD, b 4 Jan 1880, d 23 July 1946, bur Arrowood Cem.

Issue: 1062, Thelma[8] EZELL (oldest), killed by lightening in Tenn., m Everson HUDGENS.
1063, Leon[8] EZELL 1064, Helen[8] EZELL
1065, Jessie 1066, Catherine
1067, Marion

660, vi Rev. Samuel Jones[7] EZELL b 7 May 1886, S. C., living 1960 in Birmingham, Ala. He is a prominent Baptist Minister throughout the South. He m in 1912, Grace HICKS, b Chesnee, S. C., d 12 Jan 1960, Birmingham, Ala., daughter of Henry Zeno HICKS and his wife, Nancy McKINNEY. Grace's sister, Myra Helen HICKS m John Furman EZELL, brother to Rev. Samuel.

Issue: Vera[8] EZELL, oldest child, d an infant.
1068, Dr. John Samuel[8] EZELL, Ph.D., m Jean McLEAN. He is a graduate of Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass., is Prof. of History, University of Okla., Norman, Okla.

where he and family reside.
Issue: 1435, John McLean[9] EZELL
1436, Margaret
1069, Grace Hicks[8] EZELL m Arthur WEEKS.
Issue unknown.
661, vii John Furman[7] EZELL b 13 Sept 1888
662, viii Anna Lou b 25 July 1891 m 1916, A. J. FOSTER, Gaffney, S. C. Issue unknown.

340, SALLY[6] EZELL (William[5], 138, James, Jr.[4], James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Rev. William EZELL and his wife, Adeline HEAD, born 16 June 1855, Buck Creek, S. C., near Spartanburg, died 15 May 1931, Chesnee, S. C., buried in Piedmont Church Cemetery, m 387, D.P.L.[6] MARTIN, born 31 May 1854, died 31 May 1956, age 102 yrs., Chesnee, S. C. and is also bur in Piedmont Church Cemetery. He was son of 149, Delphie[5] EZELL and her husband, Captain John MARTIN (see 149, Delphie EZELL). D.P.L. MARTIN wrote the MARTIN-EZELL Genealogy when in his 87th year. Much of the family data on the James EZELL, Sr., Line was taken from his genealogy. Reported by Mrs. John Furman EZELL of Chesnee, S. C.

ISSUE OF SALLY[6] EZELL, 340, and her husband, 387, D.P.L.[6] MARTIN
i Edgar[7] MARTIN m Grace QUINLEY of Ladoga, Ind., no issue.
663, ii Edna m E. F. WALL
Issue: i Wilburn[8] WALL b 15 Mar 1902, m Frances CALDWELL. No issue.
1073, ii Reola[8] WALL b 11 Feb 1907, m Burl KENDRICK, living Shelby, N.C.
Issue: 1441, i Caroline[9] KENDRICK b 4 July 1929, m 10 Apr 1949, Bobby PUTMAN.
Issue: 1630 i Robert Wayne[10] PUTMAN b 19 Nov 1952.
1631 ii Carol Jean b 11 Nov 1954.
1442, ii Charles[9] KENDRICK b 9 Mar 1939 m Priscilla (PANTHER or PAUTHER), 1959.
Issue unknown.

1074, iii Frances[8] WALL b 29 May 1909, m W. F. LANCASTER.
Issue: 1443, i Doris Ann[9] LANCASTER b 18 Nov 1948.

1075, iv Heywood[8] WALL b 4 May 1915, m Marjorie GILBERT, 1944.
Issue: 1444, i Michael[9] WALL b 4 May 1945.
1445, ii Ronald Heywood b 4 Mar 1949.

664, iii Joseph[7] MARTIN m Correll NELSON.
Issue: 3 children (names unknown).

665, iv John Weldon m Leota SCRUGGS.
Issue: 5 children (names unknown).

342, VERGIL DEAN[6] EZELL (William[5], 138, James, Jr.[4], James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Rev. William EZELL and his wife, Adeline HEAD, born 15 Oct 1860, Spartanburg Co., S. C., died 15 June 1920, Spartanburg Co., S.C., bur Buck Creek Church Cemetery, near Spartanburg, married ca 1890, Florence CLEMENT, born 7 June 1867, Arrowood, S.C., died 15 Aug 1945, Spartanburg, bur Buck Creek Church Cem., daughter of Rufus CLEMENT and his wife, Catherine BUSH. Reported by Dr. Humphrey K. EZELL.

ISSUE OF VERGIL DEAN[6] EZELL, 342, and his wife, Florence CLEMENT

669, i	Claud[7] EZELL	b 4 Nov 1892, deceased	
ii	Ethel	b 8 Nov 1894	
670, iii	Lola L	b 21 Apr 1897	
671, iv	Wallace D	b 28 Mar 1898, m 684, Corrie Ida[7] EZELL (see)	
672, v	Boyce DeWitt	b 5 June 1899	
673, vi	Max A	b 17 July 1901	
674, vii	William Curtis	b 28 Dec 1903	
675, viii	Rufus Ryan	b 17 June 1907	
676, ix	Sallie Macy	b 4 Nov 1909	

349, ELLA[6] EZELL (A. C.[5], 140, James, Jr.[4], James, Sr.[3] Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Aaron Calhoun EZELL and his wife, Margaret TURNER, born 6 May 1850, d 26 Feb 1920, Buck Creek, S.C., bur Buck Creek Church

Cemetery, near Spartanburg, married Alfred C. CUDD. Reported by Hattie Elizabeth (EZELL) LAWSON.

ISSUE OF ELLA[6] EZELL, 349, and her husband, Alfred C. CUDD

677, i Carrie[7] CUDD b 27 Mar 1880, Spartanburg, S.C. m J. W. SWAFFORD
Issue: 1076, i James[8] SWAFFORD
1077, ii M. A.[8]
1078, iii Faye (all born
1079, iv Ruth Spartanburg, S.C.)

678, ii Theodore[7] CUDD b Spartanburg, S.C., m Verdie BERRY.
Issue: 1080, i Ara[8] CUDD, living 1960, Spartanburg, S.C.
1081, ii Estelle living 1960, Spartanburg, S. C.

350, D. FRANK[6] EZELL (A.C.[5], 140, James, Jr.[4], James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Aaron Calhoun EZELL and his wife, Margaret TURNER, born 25 Nov 1861, Spartanburg Co.,S.C.,died 30 July 1936, Spartanburg Co., b Piedmont Church Cemetery, m 26 Dec 1886, Landrum, S.C. Mary Elizabeth DANIEL, born 24 Mar 1870, d 12 Jan 1946, Spartanburg Co., S.C., b Piedmont Church Cemetery. D. Frank EZELL was a merchant. His first store was near Parris Bridge, S.C. in 1880, later moved to Landrum, S.C. where he prospered as a merchant and continued in the mercantile business through his 80th year. Reported by *Hattie Elizabeth (EZELL) LAWSON, daughter.

ISSUE OF D. FRANK[6] EZELL, 350, and his wife, Mary Elizabeth DANIEL

679, i Plato L[7] EZELL b 28 Jan 1888. Cross Keys. S.C., living 1960, m in Nov 1912, Mayme WERNER b 20 Mar 1889, d 3 Jan 1955.
Issue: 1082, i Robert[8] EZELL b 15 Dec 1914, Wagner, S.C., m Evelyn REDD.
Issue: 1446, Debbie Rose[9] EZELL b 1 Oct 1937
1083, ii Mary Frances[8] EZELL b 9 Jan 1921, Claremont, S.C., m Dr. BUSBEE, a druggist
Issue: 1447, Robert Ezell[9] BUSBEE b 1 June 1946.

680, ii *Hattie Elizabeth[7] EZELL b 24 Aug 1889, Cross Keys, S C.

681, iii Walter Orlando[7] EZELL b 30 June 1891, Cross Keys, S.C.

682, iv Aaron Herbert[7] EZELL b 8 Oct 1893, Cross Keys, S.C., m 25 Dec 1918, Rock Hill, S.C., Ina MOORE b 6 June 1894, d 6 Dec 1959.
Issue: 1092, Anne[8] EZELL b 19 Nov 1926, Spartanburg S. C. m 27 June 1947, Greenville,S.C., Don GERMAN b 1915, La. They have two adopted children:
Steeve GERMAN b 7 May 1956, Albuquerque, N.M.
Larry GERMAN b 23 Mar 1958, Karlsrhue, Germany.

683, v Margaret[7] EZELL b 14 Aug 1900, Landrum, S.C., m (1) B. RAY (d 30 Oct 1940, Cherokee, S.C.).
Issue: 1093, Sadie[8] RAY b 5 Feb 1919, Chesnee, S.C. m 6 Dec 1940, Edd LEIDY b 29 Dec 1919, Harrisburg, Pa.
Issue: 1465, Ronnie[9] LEIDY b Greer, S.C.
m (2) 21 July 1953, C. R. SMITH. Issue unknown.

684, vi Corrie Ida[7] EZELL, b 25 Feb 1903, Landrum, S.C.

352, LOUVENIA[6] EZELL (A.C.[5], 140, James, Jr.[4], James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Aaron Calhoun EZELL and his wife, Margaret TURNER, born 2 Feb 1869, Spartanburg, S.C., died 25 Jan 1950, Gaffney, S.C. married George R. FEAGANSE, a farmer and merchant of Gaffney. Reported by Hattie E. (EZELL) LAWSON.

ISSUE OF LOUVENIA[6] EZELL, 352, and her husband, George R. FEAGANSE

689, i Arthur[7] FEAGANSE b Cherokee Springs, S.C. m Edith CROCKER in 1913, issue unknown.

690, ii Guineater[7] FEAGANSE b 30 Dec 1895, living 1960. m 31 Aug 1919, Gaffney, S.C., S. C. LEDFORD, b 3 May 1894, d 1939.
Issue: 1096, Carlisle[8] LEDFORD b 16 Nov 1920
1097, Madaline b 3 Oct 1922
1098, Arthur b 6 Sept 1924
1099, G. Tearle b 15 Apr 1927

353, DELLA[6] EZELL (A. C.[5], 140, James, Jr.[4], James,Sr.[3],

Timothy^{2}, Timothy^{1}, George) daughter of Aaron Calhoun EZELL and his wife, Margaret TURNER, born 17 Jan 1875, died 24 Dec 1951, married William Benjamin MARTIN, son of Lafayette MARTIN. Reported by Mrs. C.C. LAWSON.

ISSUE OF DELLA^{6} EZELL, 353, and her husband, Wm. Benjamin MARTIN

i Dewey LaVerne^{7} MARTIN b 4 June 1898, m 17 Dec 1921, Viola McSWAIN, b 21 June 1900. No issue.

ii Vera Ezell MARTIN b 25 Feb 1906, d.s.p. 7 Oct 1927

691, iii Miriam MARTIN b 28 Nov 1907
m 30 July 1927, Robert L. DEAL
Issue: 1100, Wm. C.^{8} DEAL b 29 June 1932

iv Norene E. MARTIN b 5 Nov 1909, living 1960, single

692, v Murgatroyd D. MARTIN b 24 Mar 1912
m 24 Nov 1937, Louise HASS, b 5 May 1913
Issue: 1101, Lynn D.^{8} MARTIN b 1 Dec 1939
1102, Hugh D. b 24 Sept 1942

693, vi Yetive^{7} MARTIN b 24 Mar 1915, m 11 June 1931, J. Horace SANDERS, b 29 Aug 1908.
Issue: 1103, i Bobby D.^{8} SANDERS b 2 Jan 1933 m 5 Nov 1955, Joann GAMBLE b 23 Oct 1935.
Issue: 1467, Lisa^{9} SANDERS b 20 Apr 1957.
1468, Rankin b 28 Nov 1958.
1104,ii Judith Ezell^{8} SANDERS b 20 Sept 1942, single, 1960.

368, JOHN F^{6} CANTRELL (Nannie^{5} EZELL, 143, James, Jr.^{4}, James, Sr.^{3}, Timothy^{2}, Timothy^{1}, George) son of Nannie EZELL and her husband, J. H. CANTRELL, born 27 Jan 1878, living 1960, married Eliza E. HAMMETT, 10 Aug 1899. Reported by Dr. Humphrey K. EZELL.

ISSUE OF JOHN F.^{6} CANTRELL, 368, and his wife, Eliza E. HAMMETT

694, i Letitia L.^{7} CANTRELL b 16 Oct 1900, living 1960, Landrum, S. C., m William Lee FOSTER,

4 Nov 1922, issue unknown.

ii Mamie CANTRELL b 9 Mar 1903, living 1960, single.

695, iii Bloomfield B. CANTRELL b 20 Sept 1906, living 1960, Arden, N.C., m Juanita RICKMAN, 5 Sept. 1933, issue unknown.

iv Lois CANTRELL b 6 Feb 1909, living 1960, single. Address, Cornell Medical Center, 1320 York Ave., New York, N. Y.

v Effie CANTRELL b 30 Apr 1912, d Oct 1912.

696, vi John H. CANTRELL b 6 Mar 1914, living 1960, Morganton, N. C., m Ruth BECKER, 24 May 1936, issue unknown.

697, vii Russell W. CANTRELL b 21 June 1916, living 1960, Waynesboro, Va., m Louise CARR, 6 Oct 1940, issue unknown.

698, viii Wilma Montez CANTRELL b 3 Apr 1919, living 1960, Charlotte, N. C., m Raymond ROBBINS, 4 Feb 1939, issue unknown.

699, ix Doris CANTRELL b 26 Aug 1922, living 1960, Charlotte, N.C., m Elmer SCARBORO, 18 Sept. 1948, issue unknown.

369, ELIZABETH^{6} EZELL (James H.^{5}, 144, Samuel^{4}, James, Sr.^{3}, Timothy^{2}, Timothy^{1}, George) daughter of James H. EZELL and his wife, Artimisia DOBBINS, married Greene MARTIN, son of Jerry MARTIN and his wife, Charlotte BONNER (grandson of Martin MARTIN and gr grandson of Chadrick MARTIN). Charlotte BONNER was daughter of Rev. Bryant BONNER. Information obtained from MARTIN-EZELL Genealogy by D.P.L. MARTIN (loaned to author by Mrs. C. C. LAWSON).

ISSUE OF ELIZABETH^{6} EZELL, 369, and her husband, Greene MARTIN

700, i James^{7} MARTIN. 701, ii John^{7} MARTIN
702, iii Jerry 703, iv Lee

370, CAROLINE^{6} EZELL (James H.^{5}, 144, Samuel^{4}, James, Sr.^{3}, Timothy^{2}, Timothy^{1}, George) daughter of James H. EZELL and his wife, Artimisia DOBBINS, born 6 Dec 1842, died 23 Feb 1916, buried in New Pleasant Church Cemetery, m Willis MARTIN, son of William MARTIN (grandson of Chadrick MARTIN). Mother of Willis MARTIN was

Nancy BONNER, daughter of Rev. Bryant BONNER, and sister to Charlotte BONNER (wife of Jerry MARTIN and mother of Greene MARTIN - see 369, Elizabeth^{6} EZELL).

ISSUE OF CAROLINE^{6} EZELL, 370, and her husband, Willis MARTIN

704, i	Jesse^{7} MARTIN.	705, ii	W.H.^{7} MARTIN.
706, iii	James	707, iv	J. K.
708, v	Florence	709, vi	Mary Jane
710, vii	Plumer Hughes	711, viii	Dorothy Emily

371, TENA^{6} EZELL (James H.^{5}, 144, Samuel^{4}, James, Sr.^{3}, Timothy^{2}, Timothy^{1}, George) daughter of James H. EZELL and his wife, Artimisia DOBBINS, married Robert MARTIN, Jr., son of Robert MARTIN, Sr. and his wife, Delilah BYARS (grandson of Martin MARTIN and gr grandson of Chadrick MARTIN). Delilah was daughter of Nathaniel BYARS. Information from MARTIN-EZELL Genealogy by D.P.L. MARTIN.

ISSUE OF TENA^{6} EZELL, 371, and her husband, Robert MARTIN, Jr.

712, i	Lara^{7} MARTIN	713, ii	George^{7} MARTIN
714, iii	Samuel	715, iv	Acre
716, v	Early	717, vi	Rosie
718, vii	Narcisis	719, viii	Proctor
720, ix	Willie	721, x	Grover
722, xi	Bosse	723, xii	Annie Mae

374, LANDRUM CICERO^{6} EZELL (J. S.^{5}, 145, Samuel^{4}, James, Sr.^{3}, Timothy^{2}, Timothy^{1}, George) son of Rev. John Swillivan EZELL and his wife, Margaret Mahala THOMAS, born 16 May 1842, died 11 Mar 1928, Woodruff, S.C., was an eminent Baptist Minister and served as pastor of churches in South Carolina and throughout the South for more than 50 years. He was an excellent minister, a good pastor, and a very fine presiding officer. He served as Associational Moderator and also as Vice President of The South Carolina Baptist Convention. He was wounded while serving in the Confederate Army, War Between the States. He married, 18 Jan 1866, Martha S. BARNETT, born 1 Aug 1841, died 26 Feb 1897, buried Woodruff Cemetery, beside her husband. Reported by Dr. Humphrey K. EZELL and Gladys EZELL, granddaughter

who has in her possession the Landrum Cicero EZELL Bible.

ISSUE OF REV. LANDRUM CICERO[6] EZELL, 374, and his wife, Martha S. BARNETT

724, i James Edgar[7] EZELL b 8 Sept 1867, d 29 June 1924, Woodruff, S. C., was a devoted member of The Baptist Church, m 24 Dec 1891, Woodruff, S.C., Fannie L. DRUMMOND.

Issue: i Gladys A.[8] EZELL b 26 Sept 1892, single 1960.

1105, ii Hattie Lucile[8] b 22 July 1895, m John B. PARKS

Issue: 1469, John B.[9] PARKS, Jr. m Phyllis WALKER, 1943.

Issue: 1633, Barbara Ruth[10] PARKS, b 5 Sept. 1945.

1634, Jimmy b 22 July 1950.

1106, iii Lawrence D.[8] EZELL b 11 Sept 1899 m Fannie WATERS.

Issue: 1470, Gladys Ann[9] EZELL b 24 June 1934 m Hilton WINDHAM. Issue:

1635, Guy[10] WINDHAM

1636, Phyllis

1637, Keith

1471, William Carlisle[9] EZELL m Martha BELCHER, 6 June 1956. Issue unk.

725, ii Frances Alice Medora[7] b 4 Feb 1869

726, iii William Broadus b 24 Apr 1870, d 11 Oct 1935, Beaumont, Texas, m Lillie SHUMATE, 9 Oct 1892, Anderson, S. C.

Issue: 1114, i Gordon[8] EZELL

1115, ii Mary Lillie

1116, iii Landrum C.

1117, iv Harold

1118, v Edgar

727, iv Landrum Ernest[7] b 14 Dec 1871, d 7 Feb 1947, Beaumont, Texas, m Alta GRIFFIN, Spartanburg, S.C.

Issue: 1119, Blanche[8] EZELL
1120, Landrum Ernest EZELL, Jr.
v Lillie Nazareth[7] b 5 Nov 1873, d.s.p. 11 Oct 1891.
728, vi Barnett Tay[7] b 3 Sept 1875, d 23 Feb 1908, m Nannie Lou HENDRIX, 25 Dec 1900.
Issue: 1121, i Ruth[8] EZELL m Ralph CALDWELL.
Issue: 1475, i Nancy[9] CALDWELL.
1476, ii Martin
1122, ii Madge[8] EZELL m R. E. McLEAN.
Issue: 1477, i Eddie[9] McLEAN.
1478, ii Madge[9]
vii Maggie Clare[7] b Mar 1879, d.s.p.
viii Samuel Horace[7] b 8 Oct 1885, d 21 Mar 1950, Houston, Texas, m Anne _____. No issue.

375, MEDORA MARGARET[6] EZELL (J. S.[5], 145, Samuel[4], James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Rev. John Swillivan EZELL and his wife, Margaret Mahala THOMAS, born 8 Nov 1849, Woodruff, S.C., died 1912, Whitney, S.C., interred Beaver Dam Cemetery. She married 6 Dec 1867, John TINDALL, born 27 Dec 1848, Gaffney, S.C., died 27 Jan 1905, Whitney, S.C., interred Beaver Dam Cemetery. Reported by *Maggie (TINDALL) LOCKMAN, daughter.

ISSUE OF MEDORA MARGARET[6] EZELL, 375, and her husband, John TINDALL
729, i Hester[7] TINDALL b 23 Jan 1869, d Jan 1911, Pauline, S.C. m Baron ADAIR
Issue: 1123, Myrtle[8] ADAIR m Wallace O'SHIELDS, issue unknown.
1124, Lewis m Etta McGHEE, issue unknown.
1125, Ernest m Daisy DIXON, issue unknown.
1126, Boyce m Nora Young BLOOD, issue unknown.
1127, Pearle m Hobson HARRIS, issue unknown.
730, ii Oscar[7] TINDALL b 22 Sept 1870, d 31 Aug 1945, Gaffney, S. C., m Maude THOMAS
Issue: 1128, Rex[8] TINDALL m Ellen BARNHILL, issue unknown.

1129, Virginia TINDALL m Howard CHAPMAN, issue unknown.
1130, Curtis m Ray BENSON, issue unknown.
1131, Harold m Olive WALLACE, issue unknown.
1132, Sara m Neil PETTY, issue unknown.

iii Eugenia[7] TINDALL b 7 Feb 1872, D.S.P. 1890

731, iv Judson TINDALL b 16 Feb 1875, d 4 Mar 1937, Cherokee, S.C., m Mary A. COOLEY.
Issue: 1133, i Ava[8] TINDALL.
1134, ii Alliene[8] TINDALL.
1135, iii John TINDALL m Lillian CUNNINGHAM. Issue unknown.
1136, iv Mary Sue
1137, v Mattie K. TINDALL m Roy McCALLIATEN.
1138, vi Estelle
1139, vii Elizabeth
1140, viii James TINDALL m Frances LANFORD, issue unknown.
1141, ix Edward

732, v Laura[7] TINDALL b 24 July 1877, d Sept 1915, m James WADDELL.
Issue: 1142, Violet[8] WADDELL m N.A.HUGHES. Issue unknown.
1143, Daisy m Floyd WALDROP. Issue unknown.
1144, Arthur m Frances WILDEN. Issue unknown.
1145, O.G. m Magdalene HAMMETT. Issue unknown.
1146, Maggie Mae m Boyce PADGETT. Issue unknown.

733, vi Clyde[7] TINDALL b 8 Sept 1880, d in May 1913, Greenville, S.C., m Electra CAMPBELL.
Issue: 1147, i Ima[8] TINDALL.
1148, ii Mary[8]
1149, iii Beattie[8]

vii*Maggie[7] (twin) b 18 June 1884, living 1960, Spartanburg, S.C., m John LOCKMAN. No issue.

734, viii Claude[7] (twin) b 18 June 1884, d 16 Mar 1956, m Ethel COOLEY.

Issue: 1150, Lillian[8] TINDALL, m Brunner CLINE.
Issue unknown.
1151, Annie L. m Joe SHURBURTT.
Issue unknown.
1152, Max m Grace POTEET.
Issue unknown.
1153, Ray m Mary L. CAPER.
Issue unknown.
He is a Baptist Minister.
1154, Ezell m Edna JOHNSON.
Issue unknown.

376, JAMES JUDSON[6] EZELL (J. S.[5], 145, Samuel[4], James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Rev. John Swillivan EZELL and his wife, Margaret Mahala THOMAS, born 5 June 1853, died 29 Apr 1933, married (1) Clara Jane BARNETT, 30 September 1880, Woodruff, S.C. She died 29 Oct 1887, Spartanburg, S. C. and he married (2) 20 Aug 1889, Leah Elizabeth TESSIER, born 2 May 1863, died 16 Mar 1914, daughter of Hyacinth David TESSIER and his wife, Marie Louise TURGEON. James Judson EZELL first went into business in Spartanburg, S.C., and later (ca 1894-1895) moved to Charlotte, N.C. He was an honorable, considerate Christian man, respected and loved for his kindness and integrity. Reported by *Grace Eloise (EZELL) McADAMS, daughter, who has in her possession the James Judson EZELL Bible.

ISSUE OF JAMES JUDSON[6] EZELL, 376
and his first wife, Clara Jane BARNETT

i Frances Pacolet[7] EZELL b 5 June 1881, Woodruff, S.C., d 28 Jan 1945, Belmont, N.C., m Fred H. EDWARDS, 10 Oct 1920. He d 24 July 1960. No issue. Frances P. (EZELL) EDWARDS was one of the guests entertained at a dinner party in 1938, by Mrs. W. B. POTTER, Spartanburg, S.C. for Mr. & Mrs. Foster EZELL. Mrs. Potter always called Mr. & Mrs. EDWARDS "Aunt Frances" and "Uncle Fred". After Frances' death, when Fred became ill, Mrs. POTTER nursed and cared for him until his death.

735, ii Macie Burns[7] EZELL b 26 Dec 1882, Spartanburg, S.C., m 15 June 1905, Charlotte, N.C., Wm. B. RENFROW, b 17 Mar 1873, Davidson Co.,

N.C., son of Thomas Jefferson RENFROW and his wife, Mary KIRKMAN.

Issue: 1155, i Wm. Burns[8] RENFROW, Jr. b 30 Jan 1914, Charlotte, N.C., m Aug 1941, New York City, Antoinette SCHOONMAKER. They reside in Oberlin, Ohio, where he is Prof. of Chemistry at Oberlin College. Issue unknown.

1156, ii Claire[8] RENFROW b 20 Sept 1918, Charlotte, N.C., m William Ralph HUGHSON, Charlotte, N. C. Issue unknown.

and his second wife, Leah Elizabeth TESSIER

736, iii *Grace Eloise[7] EZELL b 7 June 1890, Spartanburg, S.C.

iv Albert Judson b 22 Mar 1892, Spartanburg, S.C. m 1926, Charlotte, N.C., Gladys Virginia BARRS, b 3 Mar 1905, Bowden, N.C., daughter of Daniel BARRS and his wife, Sophia PETERSON of Stockholm, Sweden. Albert Judson EZELL served as 1st Sgt., S.C. National Guard, World War I at Fort Caswell to protect the entrance to Cape Fear River. They reside in Charlotte, N.C. No issue.

v Louise Margaret b 8 July 1894, Spartanburg, S.C., m 24 Dec 1925, York, S.C., Norman W. FOUST, b 18 July 1900, Bessemer City, N.C., son of J. Henry FOUST and his wife, Eula LINEBERGER. No issue.

737, vi Ruth Adele b 22 Oct 1896, Charlotte, N.C. m Robert BARTLETT, 26 Nov 1927, York, S.C.

Issue: 1159, i Betty[8] BARTLETT b 27 Dec 1929, Atlanta, Ga. m 5 Oct 1957, Spartanburg, S.C., W. Ray EVANS. Issue unknown.

738, vii Clarence Landrum b 20 Feb 1898, Charlotte, N.C.

viii John David b 12 Oct 1899, Charlotte, N.C. d.s.p. 25 Feb 1934, Raleigh, N.C.

739, ix Edith Irene b 18 Nov 1904, Charlotte, N.C. m in Charlotte, O'Dell JONES b 24 Aug 1899, Picken S.C., son of Garlin JONES and

his wife, Sue FOSTER.
Issue: 1162, i Judson O'Dell[8] JONES b 18 Oct 1930, Greenville, S.C. m Ann Elizabeth PEIGLER, 7 Nov 1949, Pickens, S.C. Issue unknown.
1163, ii William Ezell JONES b 7 June 1935, Greenville, S.C.
1164, iii Robert Herald JONES b 24 Nov 1941, Greenville, S.C.

377, HUMPHREY KIMSEY[6] EZELL (J.S.[5], 145, Samuel[4], James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Rev. John Swillivan EZELL and his wife, Margaret Mahala THOMAS, born 22 May 1856, died 15 Nov 1935, Cross Anchor, S.C., buried Woodruff Cemetery, Woodruff, S.C., married 17 Oct 1882, Mattie Carolyn FOWLER, born 9 May 1863, Greenville Co., S.C., died 18 May 1941, Cross Anchor, S.C., buried beside her husband, daughter of Moses T. FOWLER and his wife, Amanda RICHARDS. Mattie C. (FOWLER) EZELL was a lovely Christian of great patience and unselfishness. She cooperated fully in the successful ministry of her husband. Humphrey Kimsey EZELL worked for many years for the South Carolina State Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention. He was an outstanding Baptist Minister in S.C. Reported by *Dr. Humphrey K. EZELL, son.

ISSUE OF REV. HUMPHREY KIMSEY[6] EZELL, 377, and his wife, Mattie C. FOWLER

740, i Hettie Lenora[7] EZELL b 30 Sept 1883, Woodruff, S.C.
741, ii Boyce Fowler b 7 Mar 1886, Kelton, S.C.
742, iii John Kimsey b 4 May 1888, Kelton, S.C., m Cecil C. CULPEPPER, 21 Mar 1914, Hartwell, Ga. Pres. of EZELL Equipment Co., Atlanta, Ga. since 1920.
Issue: 1171, John Kimsey[8] EZELL, Jr. b 3 May 1915, Greenville, S.C.
iv Mattie Pearl b 18 Sept. 1890, Taylors, S.C., d without issue 24 Jan 1958, Woodruff, S.C., m Lewis E. YARBROUGH, 24 Dec 1913. He d 10 Jan 1928, son of John YARBROUGH. Both Mattie Pearl and Lewis YARBROUGH buried Cross Anchor, S.C. She was a talented pianist and

soloist, was a consecrated Sunday School teacher and Missionary leader throughout her adult life.

743, v Dr. William Carey b 4 Aug 1893, Blythewood, S.C.

744, vi Paul Bryson b 14 Jan 1896, Blythewood, S.C.

745, vii Nina Estelle[7] EZELL b 4 Aug 1898, Blythewood, S.C.

746, viii*Dr. Humphrey K b 1 Oct 1900, Ridgeway, S.C.

378, MARY IRENE[6] EZELL (J.S.[5], 145, Samuel[4], James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Rev. John Swillivan EZELL and his wife, Margaret Mahala THOMAS, born 28 Nov 1864, died 25 Feb 1936, m Benjamin Maxwell LANFORD, born 5 Oct 1855, died 21 Dec 1915. Reported by Dr. Humphrey K. EZELL of Woodruff, S.C.

ISSUE OF MARY IRENE[6] EZELL, 378, and her husband, Benj. Maxwell LANFORD

747, i Rex[7] LANFORD b 22 Aug 1883, Woodruff, S.C. m 27 Dec 1906, Waterloo, S.C., Clara WINN, b 26 Jan 1888, Waterloo, S.C., daughter of Hilary D. WINN and his wife, Lucy Eugenia MADDEN.

Issue: 1180, Virginia Rebecca[8] LANFORD b 6 Sept 1907, Travelers Rest, S.C., m T.H. LYLE, Oct 1939, Laurens, S.C. Issue unknown.

1181, Walter Winn b 4 Sept 1910, Travelers Rest, S.C., m Louise FENNELL, Waterloo, S.C. Issue unknown.

1182, Mildred Irene b 17 Jan 1912, Waterloo, S.C., m R. W. SMITH, 16 June 1934, Waterloo,S.C. Issue unknown

1183, Sara Catherine b 10 Nov 1914, Waterloo, S.C., m W. W. SMITH, 5 June 1940, Waterloo, S.C. Issue unknown.

748, ii Samuel F[7] LANFORD b 25 Feb 1885, Woodruff, S.C. d 27 Sept 1923, no further data.

749, iii Marie Theresa LANFORD b 14 Apr 1887, Woodruff, S.C. m 27 Dec 1903, Bishop F. SWINK, b 28 Aug 1882, d 24 Nov 1936, son of Jesse L. SWINK and his wife, Margaret BISHOP.
Issue: 1184, Jesse Lanford[8] SWINK b 16 Dec 1904, issue unknown.
1185, Mary Irene b 15 Sept 1906, issue unknown.
1186, Benjamin Franklin b 21 June 1908, issue unknown.
1187, James Bishop b 13 Nov 1916, issue unknown.
1188, Sara Ezell b 21 Apr 1919, issue unknown.
1189, Frances Marie b 23 Mar 1925, issue unknown.

750, iv Thurman Woodfin[7] LANFORD b 21 June 1890, Woodruff, S.C., m Luta SMITH, b 15 Oct 1892, daughter of Luther P. SMITH and his wife, Talulah ROBERTS. Issue unknown.

751, v Sara Catherine[7] LANFORD b 12 June 1894, Woodruff, S.C., m 23 Oct 1928, Woodruff, S.C., Frank J. SPINNLER, b 7 Oct 1896, Astoria, Long Island, N.Y., son of Joseph SPINNLER and his wife, Katherine HENCKEL.
Issue: 1190, Joseph F.[8] SPINNLER b 8 July 1931, Greenwood, S.C.
1191, Carolyn S. b 14 Oct 1932, Greenwood, S.C., m Mr. JOHNSON, 31 Dec 1955, Tafton, Pa. Issue unknown.

752, vi Benjamin Maxwell,[7] Jr., b 22 Aug 1900, Woodruff, S.C., m 16 Nov 1921, Woodruff, S.C., Helen C. WESTMORELAND, b 19 Oct 1899, Woodruff, S.C., daughter of William Booth WESTMORELAND and his wife, Minnie Elizabeth WOODRUFF.
Issue: 1192, Mary Elizabeth[8] LANFORD b 30 Sept 1922, m D. Boyce WOOLBRIGHT. Issue unknown.

753, vii Carl[7] LANFORD, no data.

387, D.P.L.[6] MARTIN SEE 340, SALLY[6] EZELL

Chapter 8

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

394, MATTIE TINSLEY[7] EZELL (J. H.[6], 152, B. R.[5], Hartwell[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) dau of John Hartwell EZELL and his first wife, Emily Gonder POWELL, married Sherrod MALONE. Reported by *Roberta (MALONE) JORDAN of Monticello, Ga., daughter.

ISSUE OF MATTIE TINSLEY[7] EZELL, 394, and her husband, Sherrod MALONE
760, i Randolph Ezell[8] MALONE. 761, ii John[8] MALONE
762, iii*Roberta (Berta) [8] MALONE m Mr. JORDAN, issue unknown.
763, iv Evan B.[8] MALONE

395, EMMA[7] EZELL (J.H.[6], 152, B. R.[5], Hartwell[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) dau of John Hartwell EZELL and his second wife, Sarah (HEAD) BALDWIN, married Edd FEARS. Reported by Roberta (MALONE) JORDAN.

ISSUE OF EMMA[7] EZELL, 395, and her husband, Edd FEARS
764, i Ezell[8] FEARS. 765, ii Edgar[8] FEARS
766,iii Francis[8] FEARS

397, CULLEN THOMAS[7] EZELL (R. F.[6], 153, B. R.[5], Hartwell[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Robert Forsyth EZELL and his wife, Elizabeth Ann HOWARD, born 20 July 1855, died 1 Sept 1932, buried West View Cemetery, Monticello, Ga. He was a devoted and active member of the Methodist Church. Was also, a tax official of Jasper Co., Ga. He married in Jan 1878, Mary Douglas HEARN, who died 1 Apr 1910, buried near husband. Reported by *Ruby (EZELL) BENTON, daughter.

ISSUE OF CULLEN THOMAS[7] EZELL, 397, and his wife, Mary Douglas HEARN
i Howard Emerson[8] EZELL, M.D. b 23 Dec 1878, d 15 Mar 1938, Oliver, Ga., m Bessie BLITCH, Oliver, Ga., no issue. Both buried West View Cemetery, Monticello, Ga.
767, ii Claude Bailey[8] EZELL b 2 Aug 1881, d 16 Mar 1955, buried West View Cemetery, Monticello, Ga. m Olivia GREER, Feb 1915, Monticello, Ga.

Issue: i Thomas Robert EZELL b Jan 1916, living 1960, single.

768, iii Bessie Mae[8] EZELL b 17 Dec 1884, Florilla,Ga.

769, iv *Ruby[8] (twin) EZELL b 11 July 1888

v Roy Lee (twin)[8] EZELL b 11 July 1888, living 1960, m Ethel SMALLEY of Pittsburg, Pa., 20 Aug 1914, no issue.

400, MARTHA ELIZABETH[7] GOOLSBY (M. A.[6] EZELL, 154, B.R.[5], Hartwell[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) dau of Martha Ann EZELL and her second husband, James Bird GOOLSBY, born 17 Mar 1856, was called "Mollie". She m William Daniel COCHRAN in Nov 1878, Jasper Co., Ga. Reported by Emmie Eugenia (POUND) HOLLAND.

ISSUE OF MARTHA ELIZABETH[7] GOOLSBY, 400, and her husband, Wm. D. COCHRAN

775, i Ernest Broadus[8] COCHRAN b 17 Mar 1880, Jasper Co., Ga., m Sallie Lee RAINWATER, Hancock Co., Ga.

Issue: 1195, i Mary Frances[9] COCHRAN b Hapeville, Ga.

1196, ii Sara Lee

776, ii Daisy Hamilton[8] COCHRAN b 28 Jan 1881, Jasper Co., Ga., m Albert RAINWATER, Hancock, Co., Ga.

Issue: 1197, i Mary[9] RAINWATER m Rev. Wm. H. CHAPPELL of Ludowici, Ga.

777, iii Martha Theresa[8] COCHRAN b 5 Aug 1884, Jasper Co., Ga.

778, iv Agnes[8] COCHRAN b 3 Oct 1886, Bibb Co., Ga.

779, v James Cullen[8] COCHRAN b 5 Mar 1888, Bibb Co, Ga.

401, CARDEN JACKSON[7] GOOLSBY (M.A.[6] EZELL, 154, B.R.[5], Hartwell[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Martha Ann EZELL and her second husband, James Bird GOOLSBY, born 16 Dec 1858, Monticello, Ga., died 7 Jan 1946, Monticello, married 1895, Mary Elizabeth SAMMONS, born 3 Jan 1876, Willard, Ga., died 8 Apr 1950, Monticello, Ga. Reported by Gibson Greer EZELL.

ISSUE OF CARDEN JACKSON[7] GOOLSBY, 401, and his wife, Mary E. SAMMONS

780, i Ezell Sammons[8] GOOLSBY b 16 Mar 1896, Monti-

cello.

781, ii John Harold[8] GOOLSBY b 24 Feb 1898, Monticello, Ga.

782, iii Sara Mae[8] GOOLSBY b 29 Oct 1901, Monticello, Ga.

783, iv Garden Jackson GOOLSBY, Jr. b 16 Feb 1912, Monticello, Ga. m 19 Feb 1938, Macon, Ga., Helen Alverne HUTCHISON, b 20 Jan 1919, Williamson, Ga.

Issue: 1207, i Cherry Elizabeth[9] GOOLSBY b 24 Mar 1941, Columbus, Ga.

1208, ii Helen Jetta b 7 Aug 1946, Macon, Ga.

402, ROBERT CULLEN[7] GOOLSBY, M.D. (M.A.[6] EZELL, 154, B. R.[5], Hartwell[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Martha Ann EZELL and her second husband, James Bird GOOLSBY, born 8 Nov 1862, Jasper Co., Ga., died 3 Feb 1954, Macon, Ga., buried Forsyth, Ga. Married (1) Annie Locket CLARK, 1 Nov 1894. She died 30 Dec 1901. He married (2) 18 Jan 1906, Mary SCOTT, born 6 Jan 1874. Reported by G.G. EZELL.

ISSUE OF DR. ROBERT CULLEN[7] GOOLSBY, 402
and his first wife, Annie Locket CLARK

784, i Robert Cullen[8] GOOLSBY, Jr. b 5 June 1896

785, ii Annie Clark[8] GOOLSBY b 17 Feb 1900, Juliette, Ga. m Michael B. PARKS, 24 Feb 1920. He was b in South Carolina.

Issue: i Robert Cullen[9] PARKS b 20 Nov 1920, Forsyth, Ga. d 23 June 1922, Forsyth, Ga.

1211, ii Ann[9] PARKS b 23 July 1924 m Harry OLDROYD of Pa. They have two adopted children:
Robert Gary OLDROYD b 4 Oct 1951, Savannah, Ga.
Miki Ann b 11 Jan 1957, Atlanta, Ga.

and his second wife, Mary SCOTT

786, iii Thomas Scott[8] GOOLSBY b 13 Jan 1907, now deceased.

787, iv Mary Robert[8] GOOLSBY b 27 Sept 1913.

403, CORA ELIZA[7] GOOLSBY (M.A.[6] EZELL, 154, B.R.[5], Hartwell[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) dau of Martha Ann EZELL and her second husband, James Bird GOOLSBY, born 29 Dec 1866, Jasper Co., Ga., died 23 Jan 1953, Jasper Co., Ga., married 23 Nov 1892, Hillsboro, Ga., Thomas Gay POUND, born 17 Oct 1866, Jones Co., Ga., died 3 July 1931, Monticello, Ga. Reported by *Emmie Eugenia (POUND) HOLLAND, daughter.

ISSUE OF CORA ELIZA[7] GOOLSBY, 403, and her husband, Thomas Gay POUND

788, i *Emmie Eugenia[8] POUND b 21 Nov 1894, Putnam Co., Ga.

789, ii Cora Gay[8] POUND b 26 Dec 1896, Jasper Co., Ga.

790, iii James Hannon[8] POUND b 7 Sept 1899, Jasper Co., Ga.

791, iv Thomas Lee[8] POUND b 1 Apr 1904, Jasper Co., Ga.

792, v Clarence Braxton[8] POUND b 31 Oct 1906, former Clerk of Superior Court, Jasper Co., Ga., m Sarah BROWN, 18 Oct 1931, Brunswick Co., Ga.

Issue: 1218, i Clarence Braxton[9] POUND, Jr. b 7 June 1934, Atlanta, Ga.

1219, ii Thomas Gay b 9 Oct 1938, Macon, Ga.

404, JAMES HARTWELL[7] GOOLSBY(M.A.[6]EZELL, 154, B.R.[5], Hartwell[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Martha Ann EZELL and her second husband, James Bird GOOLSBY, born 3 Mar 1873, Jasper Co., Ga., died 17 April 1928, Locust Grove, Ga., married Carrie Pearle SMITH in Juliette, Monroe Co., Ga. Reported by G.G. EZELL.

ISSUE OF JAMES HARTWELL[7] GOOLSBY, 404, and his wife, Carrie Pearle SMITH

793, i James Carden[8] GOOLSBY b 22 Sept 1911, m 20 Dec 1949, Mary Alice JACKSON of Decatur, Ga.

Issue: 1220, i James Carden[9] GOOLSBY, Jr. b 8 Jan 1952.

794, ii Martha[8] GOOLSBY b 9 June 1913

795, iii William Hartwell[8] GOOLSBY b 3 Sept 1915 m Sallie HUNT, issue unknown.

796, iv Robert Lee[8] GOOLSBY b 20 Oct 1916

797, v Braxton Lawson[8] GOOLSBY b 4 Oct 1921, Locust Grove, Ga. m 12 Feb 1953, Betty DARSETT of Juliette, Ga.
Issue: 1221, i Marcus Lane[9] GOOLSBY b 28 Aug 1958
1222, ii Robert Anthony b 29 Mar 1960

406, REV. HENRY LEE[7] EZELL (B.R., Jr.[6], 156, B.R., Sr.[5], Hartwell[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Braxton Rogers EZELL, Jr. and his wife, Sarah HUNT, born 30 Sept 1868, Jasper Co., Ga., died in Bradenton, Fla., 13 Dec 1941. He was a prominent Methodist minister and evangelist in Georgia and Florida. He married Eleanor McLain.BRYCE, born 14 Apr 1878, in Fla. Reported by Eleanor McL. (BRYCE) EZELL, his widow.

ISSUE OF REV. HENRY LEE[7] EZELL, 406, and his wife, Eleanor McL. BRYCE
798, i James Bryce[8] EZELL b 20 Aug 1905 m 29 Dec 1933, Mary Agnes JONES, b 20 Dec 1906
Issue: 1222-a, i Braxton Robert[9] EZELL b 29 Nov 1943
1222-b, ii Sarah Crichton b 22 Apr 1947

799, ii Sarah Dorothy[8] EZELL b 18 Aug 1909 m 3 Sept 1933, Jesse Gove TUCKER, Jr.,
Issue: 1222-c, i Jesse Gove[9] TUCKER, III b 23 July 1937 m 26 Dec 1959, Sondra SISK, b 21 Oct 1941.
1222-d, ii Henry Ezell TUCKER b 26 July 1944.

408, MATTIE THOM[7] EZELL (B.R., Jr.[6], 156, B.R., Sr.[5], Hartwell[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) dau of Braxton Rogers EZELL, Jr. and his wife, Sarah HUNT, born 2 Mar 1884, Jasper Co., Ga., living 1960, Macon, Ga., married Floyd Hamilton HUMPHREYS, born 6 Feb 1879, Va. Reported by Mattie Thom (EZELL) HUMPHREYS.

ISSUE OF MATTIE THOM[7] EZELL, 408, and her husband, Floyd H. HUMPHREYS
800, i Thomas Henry[8] HUMPHREYS b 9 Feb 1904, Bibb

Co., Ga.
801, ii Birdie Wrenn[8] HUMPHREYS b 24 Jan 1908, Bibb Co., Ga. m Andy KINGMAN
Issue: 1226, i Sally[9] KINGMAN b Aug 1933 m Donald JARVIS
Issue: 1552, i Laura[10] JARVIS b May 1959.
802, iii Floyd Hamilton[8] HUMPHREYS, Jr. b 14 July 1911, Bibb Co., Ga. m Mary CONUETT
Issue: 1227, i Mary Linda[9] HUMPHREYS b Oct 1945, Ga.
1228, ii Floyd Hamilton HUMPHREYS, III b Oct 1948, Ga.

409, JAMES RIDLEY[7] EZELL (Levi D[6], 157, B.R., Sr.[5], Hartwell[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Levi Daniel EZELL and his first wife, Roberta Hamilton RIDLEY, born 27 Feb 1876, died 22 Feb 1920, married 17 Dec 1895, Carrie Lee GOOLSBY, born 26 Feb 1876, living 1960. Reported by Berta (ELIZER) MORTON and G.G.EZELL.

ISSUE OF JAMES RIDLEY[7] EZELL, 409, and his wife, Carrie Lee GOOLSBY
803, i Frank Ridley[8] EZELL b 2 Nov 1896
804, ii Carrie Berta[8] EZELL b 28 Sept 1898, m 7 Aug 1921, Hugh Coleman TUCKER, born 10 June 1895, died 7 Sept 1954.
Issue: 1232, Hugh Coleman[9] TUCKER, Jr. b 13 June 1924 m 7 Sept 1952, Anna Grace HIERS, b 3 May 1927
Issue: 1558, i Elizabeth Ann[10] TUCKER b 2 Nov 1953
1559, ii Hugh Coleman,III[10] b 3 Mar 1956
1560, iii Thomas Ridley[10] b 3 Apr 1957
iii James White[8] EZELL b 25 Oct 1910, d.s.p.

410, HAMILTON BRAXTON[7] EZELL (L.D.[6], 157, B.R., Sr.[5], Hartwell[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Levi Daniel EZELL and his first wife, Roberta Hamilton RIDLEY, born 5 Nov 1877, Jones Co., Ga., died 18 May 1948, Jasper Co., Ga., married 1 June 1902, Jasper Co., Ga., Lizzie GREER, born 10 Nov 1885, Jasper

Co., Ga., daughter of William Gibson GREER and his wife, Lizzie MALONE. All birth dates recorded in the Family Bible and in Jasper Co. Court House, Monticello, Ga. Reported by *Gibson Greer EZELL, son.

ISSUE OF HAMILTON BRAXTON[7] EZELL, 410, and his wife, Lizzie GREER

805, i *Gibson Greer[8] EZELL b 13 Nov 1903, Jasper Co., Ga.

806, ii Lee Crawford EZELL b 18 Feb 1905, Jasper Co., Ga.

807, iii Hamilton Braxton[8] EZELL, Jr. b 29 May 1908, Jasper Co., Ga. m 29 Jan 1934, Alice Virginia AMERSON b 12 Sept 1912, Bibb Co., Ga.
Issue: 1237, i Alice Virginia[9] EZELL b 13 Jan 1941, Monroe, N.C.

808, iv James Ridley[8] EZELL, II b 26 Feb 1910, Jasper Co., Ga. m 6 Sept 1938, Beaumont, Texas, Marguerite WASSENICH, b 20 Mar 1918.
Issue: 1238, i Elizabeth Greer[9] EZELL b 20 July 1940, Knoxville, Tenn.
1239, ii Martha Louise b 11 Nov 1944, Memphis, Tenn.
1240, iii Sarah Madge b 4 Sept 1947, Macon, Ga.

411, ROSA LEE[7] EZELL (L.D.[6], 157, B.R., Sr.[5], Hartwell[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Levi Daniel EZELL and his first wife, Roberta Hamilton RIDLEY, born 20 Aug 1882, died 16 Dec 1940, Jasper Co., Ga., married 9 April 1908, Jasper Co., Ga., James Marshall ELIZER. Reported by Gibson Greer EZELL.

ISSUE OF ROSA LEE[7] EZELL, 411, and her husband, James Marshall ELIZER

809, i Lee Hogan[8] ELIZER b 24 Jan 1909, m 23 Dec 1938, Lillie Mae ARMSTRONG of Charlotte, N. C.,
Issue: 1241, i Lee Hogan[9] ELIZER, Jr. b 1 Oct 1942.
1242, ii Charlotte Ann[9] ELIZER b 27 May 1946.

810, ii Prof. Marshall Ridley[8] ELIZER b 30 Oct 1911, m 26 Oct 1942, Fannie Lou HARDY, b Pike Co., Ga.

Issue: 1243, i Robbie Ann[9] ELIZER b 7 Nov 1944
1244, ii Marcia Lourette b 4 Dec 1949

iii Susan Roberta[8] ELIZER b 25 Sept 1918, m John H. MORTON, 24 May 1945, Jasper Co., Ga., no issue. She is living 1960, Gray, Ga. She is a school teacher and is in possession of the Family Bible of her parents.

427, ALICE AUGUSTA[7] SAMPLE (F.C.[6] WESTMORELAND, 167, Melissa[5] EZELL, Timothy[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) dau of Frances Caroline WESTMORELAND and her husband, Hugh VcVay SAMPLE, born 16 Feb 1874, Pontotoc, Miss., living 1956, Beldin, Lee Co., Miss., is called "Algus". She married 18 Dec 1895, Old Zion, Lee Co., Miss., Edward WARD (called Eddie), born 5 May 1874, near Chesterville, Miss., died 28 Aug 1933, Chesterville, buried Chesterville Cemetery. He was son of William Charles WARD (died when his son, Eddie, was quite young) and his wife, Loudie (or Lovdie) SIMMONS. Wm. Edward WARD was a deacon in the Baptist Church for many years. He was a strong believer in attending all church services and in being on time. He was a loyal supporter of the programs of his church and enjoyed entertaining in his home, ministers of all denominations. He regarded christian character above everything and taught his children to be honest, truthful, christian citizens and to always deal fairly with their fellowman.

At the time of his death, he owned and operated a thriving lumber business.

The SAMPLE and WARD Families were close neighbors. When "Algus" and Eddie were married, they first lived at the home of his grandfather, William WARD, near Chesterville, where three of their children were born. Because of Algus' health, they moved to her father's home when Christine was a baby. Reported by *Christine McVay (WARD) COGGIN, daughter.

ISSUE OF ALICE AUGUSTA[7] SAMPLE, 427, and her husband, Wm. Edward WARD

811, i Addie Elizabeth[8] WARD b 30 Sept 1896, Pontotoc Co., Miss.

812, ii Edna Inez WARD b 10 Oct 1898, Pontotoc Co., Miss.
813, iii*Christine McVay WARD b 17 Oct 1901, Pontotoc Co., Miss.
814, iv Algus WARD b 6 May 1904, Pontotoc Co., Miss.
815, v Charles Edward[8] WARD, MD. b 8 Mar 1907, Pontotoc Co., Miss. living 1960, Jackson, Miss., where he is a leading pediatrician. Married, issue, three children (no names reported).
816, vi James Sample WARD b 16 Feb 1912, Pontotoc Co., Miss., living 1960. Married, issue, a child (no names reported).
817, vii William Howard WARD b 9 Sept 1916, Pontotoc Co., Miss. living 1960, California, where he is an Aeronautical Eng. Married, issue, four children (no names reported).

454, PATTIE[7] EZELL SEE 223, TAZWELL ABEL[6] EZELL, M.D.

460, FRANKLIN LAFAYETTE[7] EZELL (Rev. A.M.[6], 189, L.W.[5], Abel[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Rev. Adolphus M. EZELL and his wife, Martha CARTER, born 15 Apr 1880, married 11 June 1906, Leesburg, Fla., Veola BADGER. Both living 1960, Leesburg, Fla. Reported by Kelley A. EZELL, brother.

ISSUE OF FRANKLIN LAFAYETTE[7] EZELL, 460, and his wife, Veola BADGER
832, i Franklin B[8] EZELL b 28 June 1907
833, ii Lillie Agnes EZELL b Mar 1910, living 1960, Chicago, Ill. m Thomas C. HANSON, 1937.
Issue: 1256, i Virginia[9] HANSON b 1941
1257, ii Thomas C., Jr. b 1945
834, iii Elizabeth[8] EZELL b Sept 1913, living 1960 m 1940, Walter L. MANLY
Issue: 1258, i Ann[9] MANLY b 1942
1259, ii Barbara[9] MANLY b 1946
1260, iii Carol b 1948
1261, iv Dodson b 1950
1262, v E. Charles b 1953

461, KELLEY A.[7] EZELL (Rev. A. M.[6], 189, L. W.[5], Abel[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Rev. Adol-

phus M. EZELL and his wife, Martha CARTER, born 4 Dec 1890, Giles Co., Tenn., married 14 Aug 1923, Fayetteville, Tenn., Martha FARRAR, born 26 June 1893, Waco, Texas, daughter of Joseph Pinkney FARRAR, M.D., and his wife, Zayda SCRUGGS. Kelley A. EZELL is proprietor of The EZELL Department Store, Leesburg, Fla. Reported by Kelley A. EZELL.

ISSUE OF KELLEY A^{7} EZELL, 461, and his wife, Martha FARRAR

835, i Martha C^{8} EZELL b 3 Sept 1925, living 1960, Orlando, Fla., m in Nov 1946, John L. McDONALD, son of Harry L. McDONALD and his wife, Catherine CHISHOLM.

Issue: 1263, i Martha C^{9} McDONALD b 6 Oct 1947.
1264, ii Nancy E b 31 Jan 1951.
1265, iii John Lang b 31 Mar 1957.

836, ii Nancy^{8} EZELL b 24 Sept 1927, Leesburg, Fla., living 1961, Indianapolis, Ind., m (1) in Aug 1946, Frank St. CHARLES, son of Anthony St. CHARLES and his wife, Augusta NAVARRA.

Issue: 1266, i Nancy Jane^{9} St. CHARLES b 13 June 1947.
1267, ii Frank Kelley CHARLES b 13 Oct. 1951.
1268, iii Leigh Ezell b 21 May 1954.

Nancy m (2) Max ORTEGA. They reside, Indianapolis.

837, iii Kelley A.^{8} EZELL, Jr. b 5 June 1930, Leesburg, Fla. m Jane COPELAND, 27 Sept 1958, Livingston, Tenn., dau of J. B. and Annie COPELAND. Kelley A. EZELL, Jr., volunteered U.S.A.F. in June 1951, Tampa, Fla. #A02226299, rank, First Lt.

462, WILLIAM S^{7} EZELL (Rev. A.M.^{6}, 189, L.W.^{5}, Abel^{4}, William^{3}, Thomas^{2}, Timothy^{1}, George) son of Rev. Adolphus M. EZELL and his wife, Martha CARTER, born 13 Jan 1893, married Annie CHERRY in May 1915, Fayetteville, Tenn., living 1960, Nixon, Texas. Reported by Kelley A. EZELL, brother.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM S[7] EZELL, 462, and his wife, Annie CHERRY

838, i Frank[8] EZELL b Feb 1916, living 1960, Wichita, Texas, m (no name reported).

839, ii Frances EZELL b 1920, living 1960, Lampasas, Texas, m Edd WITTEN
Issue: 1269, i Janet[9] WITTEN b 1942.

473, MATTIE[7] EZELL (B.R.[6], 204, G.P.[5], Abel[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) dau of Benton Rufus EZELL and his first wife, Rosana ARTHUR, born ca 1865, Giles Co., Tenn., married Carson Lee (Bud) ABERNATHY. Reported by Annie Lee (ABERNATHY) PHILLIPS, granddaughter.

ISSUE OF MATTIE[7] EZELL, 473, and her husband, Carson Lee ABERNATHY

858, i Clarence E[8] ABERNATHY b 25 Mar 1881,Giles Co., Tenn.
859, ii Mamie ABERNATHY m Walter CHRISTOPHER
860, iii Raymond ABERNATHY m Maude DUNNAVANT
861, iv Frank ABERNATHY m Ellen
862, v Herbert ABERNATHY m (name not reported)
863, vi Arthur ABERNATHY m Louise HOLT
864, vii Florence ABERNATHY m Edwin DRIVER

474, FLORENCE[7] EZELL (B. R.[6], 204, G. P.[5], Abel[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) dau of Benton Rufus EZELL and his first wife, Rosana ARTHUR, born 8 Dec 1866, Giles Co., Tenn., died 5 Jan 1956, Giles Co., Tenn., married 17 Feb 1892, Giles Co., Tenn., Ward PHELPS, born 18 Jan 1865, Giles Co., Tenn., died 9 Apr 1933, Giles Co., Tenn., son of Dr. A. M. PHELPS and his wife, Desdamonia NAVE. Florence (EZELL) PHELPS was a school teacher. Reported by Pearl (PHELPS) MINATRA, daughter.

ISSUE OF FLORENCE[7] EZELL, 474, and her husband, Ward PHELPS

865, i Benton Ezell[8] PHELPS b 28 Mar 1893, Giles Co., Tenn. d 1959, Pulaski, Tenn., m Orlean AUSTIN,
Issue: 1284, i Kathleen[9] PHELPS b Giles Co., Tenn., m Wm.BALL
1285, ii Florence Ross b Giles Co., Tenn., m Robt.T.COFFMAN

1286, iii O.E. PHELPS b Giles Co., Tenn., m Margaret DOUGLAS
1287, iv Benton Ezell,Jr.b Giles Co., Tenn., m Jerry KEITH
1288, v Sue b Giles Co., Tenn., m Elwood WARREN
1289, vi Fay b Giles Co., Tenn., m Dyke CHEATHAM
1290, vii Betty Joyce b Giles Co., Tenn., m J. W. SPRINGER

ii Allen[8] PHELPS b Giles Co., Tenn., m Annie PURYEAR, no issue. Resided 1955, Nashville,Tenn.

866, iii Pearl[8] PHELPS b 27 Nov 1908, Giles Co., Tenn., m Claude MINATRA, b 31 Jan 1907, Giles Co.,Tenn., son of Guy MINATRA and his wife, Mary CARDIN.
Issue: 1291, i Phelps[9] MINATRA b 26 Dec 1934, Giles Co., Tenn. m 1 June 1955, Jean EDDIE
Issue: 1587, i Rickey[10] MINATRA

478, JOHN CALVIN PALMER[7] EZELL (M. P.[6], 205, G.P.[5], Abel[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Marion Polk EZELL and his wife, Mary Elizabeth TARPLEY, born 21 Sept 1871, Giles Co., Tenn., died 16 Aug 1947, Pulaski, Tenn., buried Pulaski Cemetery, married 25 Dec. 1902, Bunker Hill, Tenn., Leona BIRDSONG, born 22 Oct 1887, living 1960, Pulaski, Tenn., daughter of Thomas Edward BIRDSONG and his wife, Annie HOLLIS. Reported by Miss Mary Will HARRIS.

ISSUE OF JOHN CALVIN PALMER[7] EZELL, 478, and his wife, Leona BIRDSONG

i Edward Marion[8] EZELL b 23 Oct 1903, Giles Co., Tenn., living 1961, Pulaski, Tenn. where he is a prominent druggist, m 10 June 1935, Eva DAVIS, b 18 Jan 1908, West Point, Tenn., dau of John Gillard DAVIS and his wife, Jessie CHRISTENBERRY. Both Edd and Eva EZELL are consecrated christians and devoted members of Methodist Church. They are considerate, kind and generous - a most unselfish couple. No issue.

868, ii Annie Mary[8] EZELL b 6 Feb 1906, Giles Co.,Tenn.

MR. AND MRS. M. E. WOODWARD, Parents of Author

(Marcellus Edward Woodward)
(Born 24 Feb. 1869 — Died 8 Mar. 1922)

LEONORA JOSEPHINE EZELL
(Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Marion P. EZELL
(Born 15 June 1875 — Living 1961)

479, LEONORA JOSEPHINE (NONIE)[7] EZELL (M.P.[6], 205,G.P.[5], Abel[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Marion Polk EZELL and his wife, Mary Elizabeth TARPLEY, born 15 June 1875, Giles Co., Tenn., near Elkmont Springs in the summer home of her parents which was located on land that had been a part of the plantation of her paternal grandparents, Mr. & Mrs. G.P. EZELL. Her older brother and sisters teased her by calling her a "baronite" because she was born in what was then "the barrens". "Nonie" had just turned six when her father was accidently murdered. She remembers him as a loving, kind, understanding father. She was a typical southern belle, born with a natural charming and pleasing personality. Although in her 86th. yr., she remains an attractive, alert woman with a bright, happy, unselfish disposition. "Nonie" and her brothers and sisters grew up on their parent's farm and were familiar with hard work, both outdoors and indoors. She was a good scholar and an expert speller. Her favourite hobbies were horseback riding and dancing. When in her sixties, she won several prizes for being the best square dancer in North Alabama although she had been a cripple for over 40 years. When she was ca 16 yrs. of age as she and a group of friends (all riding side-saddle as was the custom in those days) were returning from church services, a bee stung her horse. He buck-jumped and threw her. Her foot caught in the stirrup and she was dragged for some distance. Her leg was badly broken. But, she was determined to overcome her disability and did so to such an extent that unless one saw her climbing stairs, they would never have known she was crippled. "Nonie" is a sincere, devoted christian, a member of The First Baptist Church, Decatur, Ala. She was active in her church until afflicted with arthritis in 1957. During the influenza epidemic of 1919-1920, she made huge pots of soup and went from house to house in her neighborhood, feeding and caring for the sick. Her neighbors called her "the Good Samaritan" and loved her dearly. When her health failed and she could no longer keep house and care for her afflicted son, Milton, she decided to sell her home in Decatur and move to Brockton, Mass. to make her home with her daughter, Christine (Mrs. R. H. SHELDON) whose husband had previously invited them to come and live in Brockton. "Nonie" has never

regretted this move.

Leonora Josephine (Nonie) EZELL married 8 Nov 1898, Episcopal Rectory, Pulaski, Tenn., Marcellus Edward WOODWARD, born 24 Feb 1869, Giles Co., Tenn., died 8 March 1922, Decatur, Ala., and is buried in City Cemetery, Decatur, Ala., beside his first-born, Marion Ezell WOODWARD, who preceded his father in death by 21 yrs. The family monument was carved in Italy. It is an angel with outstretched arms. The face of the angel is carved in the likeness of "Little Ezell". Marcellus Edward WOODWARD was called "Charlie". He was son of Milton Jefferson WOODWARD and his second wife, Mary Frances CROOK. M. E. WOODWARD was a merchant in Decatur, Ala. from ca 1890 until his death in 1922. He was a tall man with olive complexion, dark brown eyes and coal black hair. He was a man of keen intelligence, high moral standards and deep religious convictions. He was a member of The First Baptist Church, Decatur. His funeral service was held in the sanctuary of his church and was preached by his beloved pastor, Dr. C. C. DAVIDSON. Mr. WOODWARD was a great lover of children and they adored him. The public school was dismissed during his funeral service so the children could attend in a body.

Milton Jefferson WOODWARD, his father, was called Milt. He was born 23 May 1834, Giles Co., Tenn., a twin of 4 sets of twins in a family of 16 children. Milton Jefferson died 9 June 1888 and is bur in Pisgah Cemetery, Giles Co., Tenn. He was the son of Thomas WOODWARD and his wife Matilda. Thomas was born ca 1788 in North Carolina (age 62 in 1850 Giles Co., Census) and died between 1870 and 1880. Matilda was born ca 1796 (age 54, 1850 census) and died between 1880 and 1890. Although their graves have never been located, it is believed they are bur in a small family grave-yard somewhere between Pisgah and Conway. According to family tradition and Giles Co. census schedules, Thomas and Matilda WOODWARD moved from North Carolina to Tenn. between 1832 when a pair of twins was born to them in N. C. and May 1834 when a pair of twins was born to them in Giles Co., Tenn. The identity of 13 of their children has been established. The other three may

have died young. Several of these children and their descendants spell the name WOODARD. The author's father, Marcellus Edward always spelled his name WOOD-WARD. However, his brother, Ebb, spelled it WOODARD. Regardless of the spelling, the following were children of Thomas and Matilda WOODWARD: (1) William L. b ca 1819, N. C. (age 31, 1850 census). (2) Dempsey Augben b 12 Nov 1824, N. C., d 8 June 1913, Giles Co., Tenn. (tombstone record). (3) Jason L. b 6 June 1826, N. C., d Wayne Co., Tenn. (grandson's report). (4) Marcellus Winfield b ca 1828, N. C., d Wayne Co., Tenn. (gr. nephew's report). (5) John (twin) b ca 1830, N. C. (age 21, 1850 Giles census). (6) Sarah P. (twin) b ca 1830, N. C. (age 21, 1850 census). (7) Richard Jasper (twin) b ca 1832, N. C. (age 18, 1850 census-also as reported by descendants). (8) Newton (twin) b ca 1832, N. C. (age 18, 1850 census). (9) Milton Jefferson (twin) b 23 May 1834, Giles Co., Tenn. (1850 census, tombstone record, and Family Bible). (10) Harriet J. (twin) b 23 May 1834, Giles Co., Tenn. (age 16, 1850 census). (11) Logan b ca 1836 (age 13, 1850 census). (12) Martha b ca 1840 (age 9, 1850 census). (13) Rus b ca 1842 (age 7, 1850 census).

The parents of Thomas WOODWARD have not been thoroughly established. It is believed he is descended from Thomas WOODWARD, Assayer of the Mint in England until Cromwell came into power. At that time (1649) Thomas left England and came to Virginia, vowing he would not return until His Majesty was back on the throne. He became a large land-owner in Virginia and in North Carolina. He was appointed the first surveyor-general of Carolina. He died 5 Oct 1677, Isle of Wight Co., Va.

Milton Jefferson WOODWARD married first, Martha (Marthey) Agnes COBB b 6 Aug 1835, d 1862, shortly after the birth of her daughter, Marjiana (Margery) Victoria, and is bur in Pisgah Cemetery. She was dau of Beasley COBB. After Martha's death, the three children lived with their maternal COBB grandparents.

On 18th Aug 1862, Milton Jefferson WOODWARD volunteered for service in the Confederate Army and served in Co. K Holman's 11th Reg., Tenn. Cavalry, until 3 April 1865.

On 9 March 1865, he received word that one of his children was critically ill and to come home at once. Failing in his request for a leave of absence, he started home without leave and was captured at Nashville, Tenn., by Union soldiers as he attempted to slip through enemy lines. Upon hearing of the illness of his child, his captors offered to release him if he would sign the Oath of Allegiance. He signed this oath on 3 April 1865, only 6 days prior to the surrender of Gen. Robert E. LEE on 9 Apr 1865, at Appomattox. But, as his commanding officer, Col. Ballentine always said of him, there was never a more loyal Southerner than Milt WOODWARD and that if it had not been for Milt, the whole company would have starved to death. Milt WOODWARD always managed to obtain food for the men even if he had to steal it. He was a member of the Primitive Baptist Church and of the original Ku Klux Klan, organized in Pulaski, Tenn. He and Marion Polk EZELL (father of his son's wife) were close friends from early youth.

Milton Jefferson WOODWARD married second, 15 March 1868, Mary Frances CROOK b 24 Feb 1845, Tenn., died 9 July 1873, bur Pisgah Cemetery beside husband. She was dau of Rev. David CROOK, Primitive Baptist Minister, and his wife, Rebecca. Both Rev. David and Rebecca CROOK were born in Virginia. Milton Jefferson WOODWARD was 6 ft. tall, fair complected with hazel eyes and reddish-brown hair. He was a kind, generous, cheerful man, admired and loved by all who knew him. The birth, death and marriage dates given for the Milton Jefferson WOODWARD Family are recorded in his old Family Bible in possession of the author.

Milton Jefferson WOODWARD fathered six children, 3 by his first wife and 3 by his second wife. His children by Martha Agnes (COBB) WOODWARD were: (1) Mary Agnes WOODWARD b 3 Oct 1854, Giles Co., Tenn., d Old Lynnville, Tenn., bur Elkton, Tenn., beside her husband, Rev. Napoleon Bonaparte (Boney) COBB (her first cousin). (2) Nancy Celestial (Les) WOODWARD b 23 Sept 1857, bur Pisgah, Tenn., m first, J. Hugh BRADLEY and second, Mr. LIVELY. (3) Marjiana Victoria (Margie) WOODWARD b 23 Feb 1862, bur Pisgah, Tenn., m Kirk SMITH. Children

of Milton Jefferson WOODWARD and his second wife, Mary Frances (CROOK) WOODWARD: (4) Marcellus Edward (Charlie) WOODWARD (author's father) b 24 Feb 1869, m Leonora J. EZELL. (5) Eliza Mildred WOODWARD b 23 Aug 1870, bur Nashville, Tenn., m George COOK. (6) Milton Ebenezer (Ebb) WOODWARD b 23 Feb 1872, d Pulaski, Tenn., bur Pulaski Cemetery.

Leonora J. (EZELL) and Marcellus Edward WOODWARD had five children, all born Decatur, Morgan Co., Alabama. Recorded in M. E. WOODWARD Family Bible, Office of Probate Judge, Morgan Co. Court House, Decatur, Ala., and Bureau of Vital Statistics, Montgomery, Ala.

ISSUE OF LEONORA JOSEPHINE[7] EZELL, 479, and her husband, M. E. WOODWARD

	i	Marion Ezell[8] WOODWARD	b 5 Jan 1900, d 23 May 1901, bur City Cemetery, Decatur, Ala.
869,	ii	Mary Christine	b 24 Jan 1901, living 1961, Brockton, Mass.
	iii	Milton Edward	b 30 Sept 1902, living 1961, Brockton, Mass.
870,	iv	Charles	b 9 Aug 1904, living 1961, Brockton, Mass.
871,	v	Edith Louella	b 1 Nov 1906, living 1961, Knoxville, Tenn.

480, MARY ALLEENE[7] BROACH (Ida[6] EZELL, 206, Elon[5], Abel[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Ida EZELL and her husband, William G. BROACH, born 26 July 1881, Meridian, Miss., married 10 May 1907, Meridian, Miss., Ottis L. GREEN. They reside in Asheville, N.C., 1961, where Mr. GREEN is a prosperous merchant. They are members of the Methodist Church. She is also a member of D.A.R., #445288, having been accepted through the military service of her maternal 2nd. gr. grandfather, John PALMER, Revolutionary War soldier (see 57, Abel[4] EZELL).

ISSUE OF MARY ALLEENE[7] BROACH, 480, and her husband, Ottis L. GREEN

872, i Marion[8] GREEN b 3 Feb 1908, Asheville, N.C.

m 23 Dec 1930, Asheville, J. D. JOHNSTON of Nashville, Tenn.
Issue: 1298, i Aileen M[9] JOHNSTON b 9 Oct 1931, Asheville, N. C., m Ray TROLLINGER, Jr., 25 Sept 1954.
Issue: 1600, i Ray[10] TROLLINGER,III b 11 Sept 1955 Washington, D. C.
1601, ii Gay TROLLINGER b 31 Oct 1956, Wash., D.C.
1602, iii Tena TROLLINGER b 25 Mar 1958,Austin,Texas.
1603, iv Robert Fisher TROLLINGER, b 12 June 1959 Austin, Texas.
1299, ii Jack[9] JOHNSTON b 1 Oct 1932, m Beryl ROBERTS 9 Oct 1952, Durham, N.C.
Issue: 1604, i Kathy[10] JOHNSTON b 4 Aug 1953, Asheville, N. C.
1605, ii Patty JOHNSTON b 12 Oct 1954, Durham,N.C.
1606, iii Shari JOHNSTON b 6 Aug 1958, Asheville, N. C.

873, ii Ottis L.[7] GREEN, Jr. b 14 Mar 1911, Asheville, N. C. m Mary Virginia FERGUSON, 16 Jan 1937, Asheville, N. C. They have 3 adopted children:
i Lollie GREEN b 4 Feb 1947, Asheville,N.C.
ii Mollie b 7 Oct 1948, Asheville,N.C.
iii Mike b 11 June 1951, Asheville,N.C.

487, CYNTHIA AUGUSTA[7] EZELL (J. T.[6], 213, T. G.[5], Abel[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of John Thomas EZELL and his wife, Martha Louise SMITH, born Carrollton, Alabama, between 1870 and 1880 (parents listed in 1870 census, Giles Co., Tenn., no children). Cynthia A. died 28 Dec 1928, Birmingham, Ala., and is buried Columbus, Miss. Beside her are the remains of her husband, Louis Edward COBURN, died in Nov 1912, Winona, Miss. He was born in Charleston, S.C., son of William Henry COBURN and his wife, Julia Ann DAVIS, who were married in Charleston. Reported by *Miriam Vir-

ginia (COBURN) BARRON, daughter.

ISSUE OF CYNTHIA AUGUSTA[7] EZELL, 487, and her husband, Louis E. COBURN

i William Edward[8] COBURN, d.s.p. when ca 3 yrs. of age, Culumbus, Miss.

ii *Miriam Virginia b 4 Oct 1909, Columbus, Miss., living 1961, Jacksonville, Fla., m 24 Dec 1928, Jasper, Ala., Morgan Milton BARRON, Jr. b 20 Apr 1902, Albertville, Ala., son of Morgan Milton BARRON, Sr. and his wife, Rebecca Jane McCRARY. No issue.

874, iii Vivian Gresham[8] COBURN b 27 Dec 1914, Columbus, Miss., m Robert Anthony OTTO, III, b Albany, N. Y., son of Robert Anthony OTTO, Jr., and his wife, Mary Elizabeth. Major Robert Anthony OTTO,III, while serving in U.S.A.F., World War II, was killed in action. His plane was shot down while flying over the Hump and his body was never found.
Issue: 1300, i Mary Suzanne[9] OTTO b 6 Aug 1945, christened Episcopalian.

487-a, CAROLYN REID (KITTY)[7] EZELL (G. H.[6], 214, T. G.[5], Abel[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of George Houston EZELL and his wife, Alma BELTON, born 19 Nov 1897, Columbus, Miss., is a graduate of Miss. State College for Women, Columbus. She married 29 June 1921, Culumbus, Jewel Chester McKEE, Phd., who was head of the Department of Botany at Miss. State College, Starkville, Miss., prior to his death in 1948. Mrs. Carolyn (EZELL) McKEE is an accountant in the Extension Dept. of this college and resides on the campus. Reported by Carolyn Reid (EZELL) McKEE and by Albert Lee LOVE.

ISSUE OF CAROLYN RIED[7] EZELL, 487-a, and her busband, Jewel C. McKEE, PhD.

874-a, i Jewel Chester[8] McKEE, Jr. b 4 Nov 1923, is head of the Electrical Engineering Dept. of Miss. State College and resides in Starkville. He m 13 Aug 1947, Starkville, Miss., Rachel MAGRUDER, dau of Wm. W. MAGRUDER, Jr. and his wife, Rachel McINNIS, natives of Starkville.

Issue: 1300-a, i Wm. Magruder[9] McKEE b 13 Nov 1948.
1300-b, ii George Chester b 19 May 1950.
1300-c, iii Catherine McInnis b 24 May 1954.

487-b, MARY BELTON[7] EZELL (G. H.[6], 214, T. G.[5], Abel[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of George Houston EZELL and his wife, Alma BELTON, born 13 Apr 1906, Culumbus, Miss., is a graduate of Miss. State College for Women, Columbus, Miss. She is a teacher in the city school system of Jackson, Miss., where she resides. She married Leo Joseph SCANLON, born in 1905, died in 1949. Reported by Albert Lee LOVE.

ISSUE OF MARY BELTON[7] EZELL, 487-b, and her husband, Leo J. SCANLON

874-b, i Leo Joseph[8] SCANLON, Jr. b 26 Apr 1928, Jackson, Miss., holds his M. D. Degree, is teacher in the Medical School of the University of Miss. He is the author of a number of published articles on medicine. He m 15 June 1952, Jackson, Miss., Laura J. McKAY.

Issue: 1300-d, i Michael McKay[9] SCANLON b 26 Nov 1953, Jackson, Miss.
1300-e, ii Patrick Timothy b 19 Oct 1954, Jackson, Miss.
1300-f, iii Kevin Lee b Mar 1958, Jackson, Miss.

874-c, ii Carolyn Louise[8] SCANLON b 15 July 1931, Jackson, Miss., m Donald Wayne NEWTON, 6 Sept 1953. Both in journalism, Jackson, Miss.

Issue: 1300-g, i Ann Elizabeth[9] NEWTON b 31 Oct 1954, Jackson, Miss.
1300-h, ii Donald Wayne, Jr. b 22 Dec 1956, Jackson, Miss.

874-d, iii Patrick Hugh[8] SCANLON b 4 Aug 1936, Jackson,

Miss., received his B. S. Degree in Geology from University of Louisiana, his L.L.B. Degree from University of Mississippi, m 10 June 1961, Jackson, Miss., Carlene MYERS.

494, ALMA SUE[7] EZELL (A. G.[6], 220, W. S.[5], Abel[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) dau of Andrew Gideon EZELL and his first wife, Mattie DUNNAVANT, born 23 July 1877, Elkton, Tenn., died 29 Sept 1949, Huntsville, Ala., married Jeff H. TERRY, 28 Oct 1902, of Huntsville, Ala. He is a leading citizen of Huntsville and is proprietor of the largest department store in that city. At one time, the firm was known as EZELL and TERRY Dep't Store, and at that time, Alma Sue's brother, Foster EZELL, was a partner. Reported by Grady EZELL, brother.

ISSUE OF ALMA SUE[7] EZELL, 494, and her husband, Jeff H. TERRY

875, i Andrew Ezell[8] TERRY b 3 Aug 1903, Huntsville, Ala.

495, FOSTER[7] EZELL (A. G.[6], 220, W. S.[5], Abel[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Andrew Gideon EZELL and his first wife, Mattie DUNNAVANT, born 9 July 1880, Elkton, Tenn., married Mamie WILSON, born in Bryson, Tenn., daughter of D. WILSON (native of Giles Co., Tenn. but later migrated to Natchez, Miss.). Foster and Mamie W. EZELL resided for many years in Huntsville, Ala. where he was in partnership with his brother in law, Jeff H. TERRY (see above). After selling his interest in the store, they moved to Florence, Ala. where they operated a Ladies Ready to Wear Shop for several years. They later moved to Nesbit, Desota Co., Miss. where they reside, 1961. In 1938, Foster and Mamie made a trip into South Carolina in search of information relative to his second great grandfather, 23, William[3] EZELL of Union Dist., S. C. They failed to locate his grave but did meet his gr granddaughter, Mrs. W. B. POTTER, who entertained them in her home (see 23 Wm.[3] EZELL) at which time, they learned much of the early history of the EZELL Family. They were also shown many beautiful heirlooms which had come down to Mrs. POTTER from her grandmother, Miriam (EZELL) LONG, and gr grandfather, William. Reported by Mrs. Foster EZELL.

ISSUE OF FOSTER[7] EZELL, 495, and his wife, Mamie WILSON
876, i Martha[8] EZELL b 16 Nov 1912, Huntsville, Ala., m Donald TROWBRIDGE, 3 Feb 1934, Florence, Ala., son of Paul TROWBRIDGE and his wife, Ethel STEINBROOK of Florence, Ala.
Issue: 1303, i Donald Steven[9] TROWBRIDGE b 25 Jan 1937, Florence, Ala.
1304, ii Thomas Paul b 8 Jan 1942, Florence, Ala.
ii Nell b 9 Jan 1914, Huntsville, Ala., m John Thomas REEDER of Florence, Ala., son of John Thomas REEDER, Sr., and his wife, Bessie SMITH, both of Florence, Ala. No issue.

497, HENRY GRADY[7] EZELL (A. G.[6], 220, W. S.[5], Abel[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Andrew Gideon EZELL and his first wife, Mattie DUNNAVANT, born 21 June 1888, Elkton, Tenn., living 1961, Elkton, Tenn., married (1) Charles Will BROWN, dau of Mr. & Mrs. W. W. BROWN. After her death, he married (2) Ruth BOTTOM, dau of Gains Benjamin BOTTOM and his wife, Mary Lou PUCKETT (both natives of Giles Co., Tenn.). Reported by Henry Grady EZELL.

ISSUE OF HENRY GRADY[7] EZELL, 497
and his first wife, Charles Will BROWN
879, i Henry Grady[8] EZELL, Jr. b 3 Apr 1922, Tenn., m Mary SHORT, both living 1960, Nashville, Tenn., Issue unknown.
880, ii William Brown b 28 Sept 1924, Tenn., resides Cornersville., Tenn., m Annie CLARK.
Issue: 1305, i Geven[9] EZELL b 12 Sept 1951
1306, ii Mitzie b 20 Apr 1955
881, iii Andrew Gideon b 27 Aug 1926, Elkton, Tenn. After graduating from University of Tenn., enlisted in U. S. ARMY and is a Captain. While stationed in Japan, he m 2 Dec 1956, Tokyo, Japan, Michiko NOSHA. When this tour of duty was over, he and his wife came to the States. Later, they were transferred to Korea where they spent Christmas 1959.

and his second wife, Ruth BOTTOM
882, iv Mattie Lou b 13 Jan 1939, Tenn.

matriculated at Martin College, Pulaski, Tenn. where she majored in voice. She has a beautiful mezzo-sporano voice and is in much demand as a soloist and concert singer. Married 25 Dec 1960, Bernard QUINN of Nashville, Tenn.

503, DAISY SALOME[7] REED (Mattie[6] EZELL, 224, W. S.[5], Abel[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Mattie EZELL and her husband, John David REED, born 11 Nov 1881, Elkmont Springs, Tenn., d 8 Jan 1948, Prospect, Tenn., married 27 Jan 1901, Bethel, Tenn., Edward Columbus WHITE, b 26 Nov 1873, Marbut, Tenn., son of Sanford Monroe WHITE and his wife, Sara OWEN. Reported by *Bobbie (WHITE) WILLIAMS, daughter.

ISSUE OF DAISY SALOME[7] REED, 503, and her husband, Edward Columbus WHITE.

883, i Edward Reed[8] WHITE b 15 Nov 1901, Pulaski, Tenn., m in Sept 1928. No data reported.

883-a, ii Owen Ezell b 1 Jan 1904, Prospect, Tenn., m in 1941. No data reported.

883-b, iii Myron T. b 17 Nov 1905, Prospect, Tenn., m in Nov 1938. No data reported.

iv Bernard Lyle b 12 Aug 1907, d 14 May 1909.

883-c, v Lady Ruby b 1 July 1910, Prospect, Tenn., m 24 June 1934. No data reported.

883-d, vi Mary Frances b 27 Jan 1912, Prospect, Tenn., m in Nov 1941. No data reported.

883-e, vii*Daisy (Bobbie) b 4 June 1913, Prospect, Tenn., m 19 May 1941, Nashville, Tenn., Franklin Carson WILLIAMS, b 4 March 1914, Veto, Ala., son of Benjamin Franklin WILLIAMS and his wife, Musa WHITFIELD. Reside Columbia, Tenn.

Issue: 1306-a, i Joseph David[9] WILLIAMS b 30 Dec 1947, Athens, Ala.

883-f, viii Martha Sara[8] WHITE b 19 Aug 1915, Prospect, Tenn., m in 1940. No data reported.

508, ~~LOURA~~ Laura MARGUERITE[7] ZUCCARELLO (Mary E.[6] GARDNER, 236, Cecelia[5] EZELL, William[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) dau of Mary Eleanor GARDNER and her husband, Napoleon Bonaparte ZUCCARELLO, born 4 Feb 1866, Giles Co., Tenn., died 28 Sept 1940, Columbia, Tenn.,

married 7 Nov 1888, Campbellsville, Tenn., Joseph Lane VOORHIES, M.D., b 12 Oct 1860, Maury Co., Tenn., d 24 Oct 1942, Columbia, Tenn., son of James Garrett VOORHIES and his wife, Susannah Dickie CHAPPELL. Both Dr. Joseph Lane and Loura Marguerite Z. VOORHIES are bur in Rose Hill Cemetery, Columbia, Tenn. Reported by *Miss Marguerite VOORHIES, granddaughter. (Dates from the J. L. VOORHIES Family Bible).

ISSUE OF ~~LOURA~~ Laura MARGUERITE[7] ZUCCARELLO, 508, and her husband, Dr. J. L. VOORHIES

891, i James Napoleon[8] VOORHIES b 11 Aug 1889, Campbellsville, Tenn., d 8 Jan 1957, Columbia, Tenn., bur Rose Hill Cem. Married 29 Apr 1925, Nashville, Tenn., Sarah Elizabeth ARMSTRONG, b 22 Aug 1903, Savannah, Tenn., living 1960, dau of Samuel Henry ARMSTRONG and his wife, Caroline Thomas BINGHAM.

Issue: 1308, i James Lane[9] VOORHIES b 27 Sept 1928, Columbia, Tenn. m 30 Apr 1949, Corinth, Miss., Virginia Agnes EDWARDS, b 13 Jan 1932, Perry Co., Tenn., dau of Wilburn EDWARDS and his wife. Vannie LEE PEACH.

Issue: 1608, Johnny Lane[10] VOORHIES b 9 June 1950, Columbia, Tenn.

1309, ii*Sarah Marguerite[9] b 3 Oct 1933, Columbia, Tenn. living 1961, Columbia, Tenn., single.

1310, iii Carolyn Elizabeth[9] b 22 Mar 1938, Columbia, Tenn. living 1961, single.

ii Joseph Lane[8] VOORHIES b 23 June 1894, d 1 Apr 1949, m (1) Helen WYCOFF, divorced, no issue.
(2) Althea CONNELLY, no issue.

513, MARY AGNES[7] (Dimple) EZELL (W.S.[6], 240, P. H.[5], William[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) dau of William Shields EZELL and his wife, Ada FAUST, born 1881, Giles Co., Tenn., living 1961, Eufaulla, Ala., m Thomas Gregg WILKINSON, 18 Apr 1906. She is a trained

musician and has spent her life in the study and teaching of music. Reported by Mary Agnes (EZELL) WILKINSON.

ISSUE OF MARY AGNES[7] EZELL, 513, and her husband, Thomas Gregg WILKINSON

895, i James Richard[8] WILKINSON b 2 Mar 1907, Washington, Ga., m Kathleen Shearer ASHER b 1914, Lawrence, Kansas, dau of Dudley Clayton ASHER and his wife, Nellie SHEARER.
Issue: 1311, i James Richard[9] WILKINSON,Jr. b 1944, Atlanta, Ga.
1312, ii Clay b 1946, Atlanta, Ga.
1313, iii Thomas Perry b 1950, Atlanta, Ga.

ii Edith[8] WILKINSON m Wallace Witherspoon BELL, in November 1932, no issue.

515, FRANCIS DRAYTON[7] EZELL (W. S.[6], 240, P. H.[5], William[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of William Shields EZELL and his wife, Ada FAUST, born ca 1888, married Alma GLENN of Atlanta, Ga., in 1914. Reported by Mrs. E. R. SMITH.

ISSUE OF FRANCIS DRAYTON[7] EZELL, 515, and his wife, Alma GLENN

896, i Alma[8] EZELL m Robert A. HARRISON of U.S. Army.
Issue: 1314, i Constance[9] HARRISON
1315, ii Gayle
1316, iii Robert A. Jr.

897, ii Miriam m John B. DOWNEY, living 1960, Nashville, Tenn.
Issue: 1317, i John B.[9] DOWNEY, Jr.
1318, ii Rodney Ezell[9] DOWNEY
1319, iii Richard Drayton
1320, iv, Wm. Wiley

898, iii William Otis m Jacqueline SPURLOCK, living 1960, Washington, D. C.
Issue: 1321, i Estil[9] EZELL
1322, ii Lynn[9] EZELL
1323, iii Wm. Otis, Jr.

899, iv Frances m(1) Wm. SHOOCROFT (2) Maurice KING, living 1960, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Issue: 1324, i Barbara[9] SHOOCROFT
1325, ii Brenda
No issue by second husband.
900, v Robert Carter m Emily _____.
Issue: 1326, i James[9] EZELL

518, PINKNEY EPPERSON[7] EZELL (James M.[6], 241, P. H.[5], William[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of James Monroe EZELL and his wife, Eugenia EPPERSON, born 30 June 1882, Houston, Texas, died 5 June 1959, Paris, Texas, married 2 Mar 1908, Shreveport, La., Annie Myrtle HONEA, b in 1883, living 1960, Paris, Texas. Reported by *Ann (EZELL) BLACK, daughter.

ISSUE OF PINKNEY EPPERSON[7] EZELL, 518, and his wife, Annie Myrtle HONEA
906, i Mary Margaret[8] EZELL b 15 Sept 1909, Fort Worth, Texas. m John Edwin BAKER, 22 May 1935.
Issue: 1329, i Wm. Edwin[9] BAKER b 15 Mar 1938, Paris, Texas
1330, ii Linda Lou b 11 May 1940, Paris, Texas
907, ii *Myrtle Ann See Addendum p2-back of book. b 31 May 1911, Vicksburg, Miss.
908, iii Eugenia Epperson b 23 Sept 1918, Palestine, Texas. m 16 Nov 1940, Paris, Texas, Edward Carlin O'NEAL, living 1960, Harlingen, Texas.
Issue: 1333, i Peggy Ann[9] O'NEAL b 4 Oct 1942, Galveston, Texas.
1334, ii Edward Owen b 24 Oct 1944, El Paso, Texas.
1335, iii Jean Ellen b 26 Apr 1948, Texarkana, Texas.

528, ETHEL[7] REYNOLDS (Mildred F.[6] EZELL, 244, P.H.[5], William[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) dau of Mildred Field EZELL and her husband, Giles REYNOLDS, born 4 Dec 1877, Giles Co., Tenn., m 1 June 1906, Pulaski, Tenn., Robert Jackson WIGGS of Memphis, Tenn. (b 1865-d 1931). Reported by *Mildred (WIGGS) WHITE, dau.

ISSUE OF ETHEL[7] REYNOLDS, 528, and her husband, Robert

Jackson WIGGS

i Robert Jackson[8] WIGGS, Jr. b 1 Apr 1909, is a veteran of World War II, Canadian Air Force and of United States Army, m and divorced, no issue.

920, ii *Mildred b 3 July 1912, Memphis, Tenn., m 7 Dec 1941, Forest City, Ark., Stanley Stephens WHITE, b 14 Feb 1911, Memphis, Tenn., son of Buford M. WHITE (1877-1938) and his wife, Henrietta COCKE (1883-living 1960). Mildred is second wife of S. S. WHITE.

Issue: 1355, i Stephen Dennis[9] WHITE b 20 Nov 1944

ii David Reynolds b 6 Mar 1950, d 18 Nov 1955.

iii Rowland[8] Reynolds b 17 Sept 1914, Memphis, Tenn.

529, EUGENE CHILDRESS[7] REYNOLDS (Mildred F.[6] EZELL, 244, P. H.[5], William[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Mildred Field EZELL and her husband, Giles REYNOLDS, born 5 Jan 1881, Giles Co., Tenn., died 26 July 1945, Memphis, Tenn., was called Gene. He married 2 June 1909, Annie Hunt BURBRIDGE, b 31 May 1886, Batesville, Miss., dau of Wiley Pope BURBRIDGE and his wife, Virginia MOSELEY. Reported by Annie Hunt (BURBRIDGE) REYNOLDS.

ISSUE OF EUGENE CHILDRESS[7] REYNOLDS, 529, and his wife, Annie Hunt BURBRIDGE

921, i Virginia Moseley[8] REYNOLDS b 23 Aug 1912, Memphis, Tenn., m James Morrison WILSON, Jr., 1 July 1939, reside in Birmingham, Ala.

Issue: 1356, i Eugene Reynolds[9] WILSON b ca 1946.

922, ii Eugene Childress[8] REYNOLDS, Jr. b 20 Oct 1921, Memphis, Tenn., m 27 Oct 1951, Nancy Louise McMAHAN b 6 Sept 1924, Memphis, dau of Dr. Asher Reid McMAHAN (b 1883, Huntingburg, Ind.) and his wife, Geraldine SEMBOWER (b 26 Jan 1884, Garrett, Ind.).

Issue: 1357, i Nancy[9] REYNOLDS b 10 Oct 1953, Memphis, Tenn.

1358, ii Robert Giles b 12 Apr 1957, Memphis, Tenn.

530, LOUISE[7] REYNOLDS (Mildred F.[6] EZELL, 244, P.H.[5], William[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) dau of Mildred Field EZELL and her husband, Giles REYNOLDS, born 28 Dec 1887, Giles Co., Tenn., m 12 June 1915, Valley Home, Giles Co., Tenn., Frank Grant WESTMORELAND, born 23 Jan 1883, Athens, Ala., son of Theodore WESTMORELAND, MD. and his wife, May Fearne LANE. Louise (REYNOLDS) and Frank G. WESTMORELAND reside in Athens, Ala. Reported by *Mildred Ezell (WESTMORELAND) SMITH, daughter.

ISSUE OF LOUISE[7] REYNOLDS, 530, and her husband, Frank G. WESTMORELAND

923, i *Mildred Ezell[8] WESTMORELAND b 25 Mar 1916, Athens, Ala.

924, ii May Lane b 18 Feb 1922, Athens, Ala.

925, iii Frank Grant, Jr. b 16 Sept 1931, Athens, Ala., graduated from University of Ala. with degree in Engineering. Enlisted and served 4 yrs. in United States Navy. Living 1961 in Trion, Ga. where he is employed as industrial engineer by a textile plant. He is single.

531, MARY[7] EZELL (P. M.[6], 245, P. H.[5], William[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Pinckney (sic) Montgomery EZELL and his wife, Martha Elmira McCORD, born 12 Dec 1883, Pulaski, Tenn., m Charles A. McGAVOCK, 8 June 1908, Nashville, Tenn. Resides in Nashville, Tenn. Reported by Mrs. E. R. SMITH.

ISSUE OF MARY[7] EZELL, 531, and her husband, Charles A. McGAVOCK

926, i Lillian Ezell[8] McGAVOCK b 12 Aug 1909, m Cheairs Mayes PORTER, 24 Feb 1934. They reside in Columbia, Tenn.

Issue: 1363, i Charles McGavock[9] PORTER b 20 Jan 1935.

1364, ii John Cheairs b 25 June 1938.

927, ii Martha Shapard[8] McGAVOCK b 1 Mar 1912 m(1) Lee NEAL, III in Nov 1934

Issue: 1365, i Lee[9] NEAL, IV b Aug 1935

1366, ii Martha McGavock NEAL b 15 Dec 1937

m(2) Horace Duquince ADAMS in June 1946

Issue: 1367,iii Horace Duquince[9] ADAMS, Jr. b June 1947

1368, iv Lillian McGavock ADAMS b 3 May 1950

928, iii Mary Ezell[8] McGAVOCK b 15 Mar 1916

m Richard T. GILLESPIE in June 1939

Issue: 1369, i Elizabeth Ezell[9] GILLESPIE b Oct 1940

1370,ii Mary McGavock b May 1943

1371,iii Sarah Cunningham b Dec 1948

1372,iv Richard T., Jr. b Feb 1950

929, iv Margretta[8] McGAVOCK b ca 1918

m Paul H. TRULOCK in May 1942

Issue: 1373, i Paul H.[9] TRULOCK, Jr. b May 1943

1374,ii Helen Morris b June 1947

1375,iii Robert McGavock b Jan 1958

532, MARGERY[7] EZELL (P. M.[6], 245, P. H.[5], William[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) dau of Pinckney Montgomery EZELL and his wife, Martha Elmira McCORD, born 28 Nov 1885, Pulaski, Tenn., m Meredith FLAUTT, 20 June 1916, Nashville, Tenn., (descended from Maxmillian Haynie BUCHANAN, son of Wm. Haynie BUCHANAN and his wife, Frances STRIBLING). Reported by Mrs. E. R. SMITH.

ISSUE OF MARGERY[7] EZELL, 532, and her husband, Meredith FLAUTT

i Margery Anne[8] FLAUTT b 25 Mar 1918, living 1960, single

930, ii Meredith Ezell b 18 June 1923

m Mary L. ZANONE, 11 Sept 1948, Nashville, Tenn.

Issue: 1376, i Meredith Ezell[9] FLAUTT, Jr b 10 Oct 1952

1377, ii Joe Zanone b 20 Sept 1954

1378, iii Lucie Oliver b 25 Dec 1956

1379, iv Margery Ezell
b 1 May 1958

533, MILDRED[7] EZELL (P.M.[6], 245, P. H.[5], William[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) dau of Pinckney Montgomery EZELL and his wife, Martha Elmira McCORD, born 29 Dec 1887, Pulaski, Tenn., married 6 June 1912, Nashville, Tenn., Andrew Louis GLAZE, M.D., born 5 Jan 1885, Elkton, Tenn., son of Andrew Louis GLAZE and his wife, Martha Ophelia SCRUGGS. Dr. A. L. GLAZE died 31 Jan 1945, Birmingham, Ala. He is survived by his wife, Mildred, who is living in Birmingham, 1961, and made this report.

ISSUE OF MILDRED[7] EZELL, 533, and her husband, Andrew Louis GLAZE, M.D.

931, i Andrew Louis[8] GLAZE, III b 21 Apr 1920, Nashville, Tenn., living 1960, Birmingham, Ala. m Dorothy Emily ELLIOTT, 24 Sept 1949, Birmingham, Ala.
Issue: 1380, i Elizabeth[9] GLAZE
1381, ii Peter Elliott

932, ii Martha[8] GLAZE b 6 Jan 1922, Birmingham, Ala., m Robert Henry WOODROW, Jr., 31 March 1944.
Issue: 1382, i Robert Henry[9] WOODROW, III (called Terry).
1383, ii John Pinckney
1384, iii Catherine

933, iii Robert Pinckney[8] GLAZE b 14 Apr 1933, Birmingham, Ala., m Barbara Catherine MALLOY, 23 Aug 1958, New York City.
No issue in 1960.

534, MARTHA[7] EZELL (P.M.[6], 245, P.H.[5], William[4], William[3], Thomas [2], Timothy[1], George) dau of Pinckney Montgomery EZELL and his wife, Martha Elmira McCORD, born 24 July 1889, Pulaski, Tenn., married Walter W. HARDCASTLE, 16 Nov 1922. They reside in Nashville, Tenn., 1961. Reported by Mrs. E. R. SMITH.

ISSUE OF MARTHA[7] EZELL, 534, and her husband, Walter W. HARDCASTLE

934, i Martha[8] HARDCASTLE b 15 Sept 1925, m Charles Horace WARFIELD, 22 July 1950, Nashville, Tenn.
Issue: 1385, i Charles Horace[9] WARFIELD, Jr. b 11 Dec 1953, Nashville,Tenn.
1386, ii Walter Miles b 19 Sept 1954, Nashville,Tenn.
1387, iii William Montgomery b 14 Apr 1957, Nashville,Tenn.

935, ii Sally Kendrick[8] HARDCASTLE b 18 Aug 1929, Nashville, Tenn., m John L. BOONE, 30 Dec 1952, Nashville, Tenn.
Issue: 1388, i Sally Kendrick[9] BOONE b 14 Sept. 1955, Nashville, Tenn.
1389, ii John Lewis b 19 Dec 1957, Nashville, Tenn.
1390, iii Martha Street b 17 Apr 1960, Nashville, Tenn.

936, iii Walter W.[8] HARDCASTLE, Jr. b 2 July 1931, Nashville, Tenn., m Susan RATHBONE, 28 Dec 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Issue: 1391, i Helen Ezell[9] HARDCASTLE b 15 May 1958.

540, LIZZIE DELLA[7] BUCHANAN (M. "Pinkie"[6], 249, A.D.[5] EZELL, William[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) dau of Margaret Pinkie BUCHANAN and her husband, Sanford McElroy BUCHANAN was born 30 Aug 1880, Parker Co., Texas, died 18 Dec 1910, Corpus Christi, Texas, m 17 Aug 1904, Corpus Christi, Sam D. PAGE. Reported by Mrs. W. D. WADE, sister.

ISSUE OF LIZZIE DELLA[7] BUCHANAN, 540, and her husband, Sam D. PAGE

941, i Roy Elmo[8] PAGE
m (1) Hope ISRAEL (they were divorced)
Issue: i Roy Buchanan[9] PAGE b 24 Aug 1928, d without issue.
m (2) Lillian OGLETREE
Issue: 1393: ii Peggy Louise[9] PAGE m James MURRAY.

541, ARAMINTA TITUS[7] BUCHANAN (M. Pinkie[6] BUCHANAN, 249, A. D.[5] EZELL, William[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1],

George) dau of Margaret Pinkie BUCHANAN and her husband, Sanford McElroy BUCHANAN, was born 11 Jan 1883, Weatherford Texas, m Rolly Darby ATKINSON, 18 Sept 1906, Casa Blanca Ranch (WADE Home), Sandia Texas. Reported by Mrs. W. D. WADE, sister.

ISSUE OF ARAMINTA TITUS[7] BUCHANAN, 541, and her husband, Rolly D. ATKINSON

942, i Alice Margaret[8] ATKINSON b 25 June 1907, Jacksonville, Texas.
m (1) Paul F. DAWSON, 24 July 1928, Sandia, Texas deceased.
Issue: 1394, i Wade A.[9] DAWSON b 10 Sept 1931, m Jerry (name not reported)
Issue: 1611, i Robyn Jeanelle[10] DAWSON b 23 Feb 1957.
m (2) Gilbert Y. DURNELL, 10 Aug 1951, no issue.

542, MARGARET MYRTLE (PINKIE)[7] BUCHANAN (M. Pinkie[6] BUCHANAN, 249, A. D.[5] EZELL, William[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) dau of Margaret Pinkie BUCHANAN and her husband, Sanford McElroy BUCHANAN, was born 28 May 1884, Weatherford, Texas, died 23 Sept 1951, Shreveport, Louisiana, bur Rose Hill Cemetery, Corpus Christi, Texas, m Samuel Houston ROUNTREE, 14 July 1902, Jacksonville, Texas. Reported by Mrs. W. D. WADE, sister.

ISSUE OF MARGARET MYRTLE (PINKIE)[7] BUCHANAN, 542, and her husband, S. H. ROUNTREE

i Louella[8] ROUNTREE b 7 June 1903, Jacksonville, Texas, living 1960,
m (1) Edward H. WINGATE (2) Joseph E. BRUMFIELD.
Issue, if any, unknown.

943, ii Glynn Gordon[8] ROUNTREE b 24 Jan 1917, Beaumont, Texas, m Noel Jane SILLIMAN, 14 Aug 1936, Shreveport, La.
Issue: 1395, i Glynn Gordon[9] ROUNTREE, Jr. b 10 Feb 1948, Alexandria, La.

543, EZELLA[7] BUCHANAN (M. Pinkie[6] BUCHANAN, 249, A.D.[5], EZELL, William[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) dau of Margaret Pinkie BUCHANAN and her husband Sanford

McElroy BUCHANAN, was born 4 Nov 1886, Weatherford, Texas, m James William PRIESTLY, 30 Sept 1906, Jacksonville, Texas. Reported by Mrs. W. D. WADE, sister.

ISSUE OF EZELLA[7] BUCHANAN, 543, and her husband, James Wm. PRIESTLY

944, i Thomas Milton[8] PRIESTLY b 24 Dec 1907, Jacksonville, Texas, m Augusta FELTON, 27 Feb 1930, Corpus Christi, Texas.
Issue: 1396, i Thomas Felton[9] PRIESTLY, b 26 Aug 1935.

544, LEONARD SIMMONS[7] BUCHANAN (M. Pinkie[6] BUCHANAN, 249, A. D.[5] EZELL, William[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Margaret Pinkie BUCHANAN and her husband, Sanford McElroy BUCHANAN, was born 20 Oct 1890, Weatherford, Texas (was named for their family physician, Dr. Leonard SIMMONS), m 4 Nov 1920, Beaumont, Texas, Mrs. Ruth DREWA, a widow, who had a dau Marian DREWA, age 3, by her first Husband. Marian m John Crawford MAXWELL. Reported by Mrs. W. D. WADE.

ISSUE OF LEONARD SIMMONS[7] BUCHANAN, 544, and his wife, (Mrs.) Ruth DREWA

945, i Margaret Ezella[8] BUCHANAN b 25 Jan 1922, Beaumont, Texas, m (1) Aubrey ORR who was killed in World War II.
Issue: 1397, i Catherine Aubrey[9] ORR.
m (2) Floyd McCUISTION
Issue: 1398, ii Ruth[9] McCUISTION.

545, JAMES FLOYD[7] BUCHANAN (M. Pinkie[6] BUCHANAN, 249, A. D.[5] EZELL, William[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Margaret Pinkie BUCHANAN and her husband, Sanford McElroy BUCHANAN, was born 22 Apr 1896, Sandia, Texas, died in June 1942, bur Rose Hill Cemetery, Corpus Christi, Texas, m Louise MASON, 29 Mar 1920, El Paso, Texas. Reported by Mrs. W. D. WADE.

ISSUE OF JAMES FLOYD[7] BUCHANAN, 545, and his wife, Louise MASON

946, i Mary Margaret[8] BUCHANAN b 5 July 1921, Timpson, Texas, m Edd KNOWLE.
Issue: 1399, i Louise[9] KNOWLE
1400, ii Charles

546, ELBRIDGE[7] BROWN (T. C.[6], 267, Ezella[5] BUCHANAN, Elizabeth[4] EZELL, William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Telemacus C. BROWN and his wife, 165, Adeline[6] WESTMORELAND (Melissa[5] EZELL, 83) was born 26 Oct 1845, Okolona, Miss., died 22 Mar 1922, Giddings, Texas. He m 273, Mary Eldora[6] BUCHANAN b 5 Jan 1853, Okolona, Miss., d 22 Oct 1938, Houston, Texas, dau of 103, Clayton[5] BUCHANAN and his wife, Mary H. ABERNATHY. Elbridge and Mary Eldora (BUCHANAN) BROWN were double cousins. The are bur, side by side, Giddings Cemetery, Giddings, Texas. Reported by their gr granddau, Mrs. B. B. McGINTY from records of her aunt, *Miss Ruby BROWN, dau of Elbridge and Mary Eldora BROWN.

ISSUE OF ELBRIDGE[7] BROWN, 546, and his wife, 275, Mary Eldora[6] BUCHANAN

947, i Addie[8] BROWN b 27 June 1870, Prescott, Ark., m L. H. GILLIAM, Courtney, Texas, d 7 Aug 1942, Kemah, Texas, bur beside parents, Giddings, Texas. Issue unknown.

948, ii Eula BROWN b 21 Sept 1876, Prescott, Ark., m J. D. FIELDS, Burton, Texas, living 1960. Issue unknown.

949, iii Euginia BROWN b 23 Dec 1878, Prescott, Ark.,

950, iv Rena Belle BROWN b 1 Sept 1881, Iredell, Texas, m (1) Leslie EASON, 20 Feb 1902
Issue: 1403, i Bernie[9] EASON b 16 Oct 1904.
m (2) Kurtz ELLIS, 17 July 1907
Issue: 1404, ii Curtis[9] ELLIS b 27 Dec 1910
1405, iii Duane b 7 July 1913
1406, iv William

951, v Irma May[8] BROWN b 6 May 1887, Courtney, Texas, living 1960, m (1) J. E. SAVOY (2) L. W. LOUWEIN. Issue from either marriage unknown.

952, vi Velma BROWN b 5 Aug 1889, Courtney, Texas, living 1960, m S. M. LIPSCOMB, 17 Jan 1907, Lyons, Texas. Issue unknown.

vii *Ruby BROWN b 8 Jan 1892, Burton, Texas, living 1960, single.

588, FRANCIS HAYS (Frank Hays)[7] EZELL (F. M.[6], 299, Dr. Lafayette[5], Jeremiah[4], Rev. Balaam, Sr.[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Francis Marion EZELL and his wife,

315, Mary Elizabeth[6] EZELL, was born 10 Sept 1862, died 2 Jan 1935. He was an outstanding citizen of Chapel Hill, Tenn., an Elder in The Presbyterian Church, President of The Bank of Chapel Hill, and head of many other community organizations. He was loved and respected throughout Marshall Co. He married 1 Dec 1886, Jennie Patterson SWANSON, born 18 Oct 1866, in the old Patterson Home built on land which had been granted to her 2nd gr grandfather, Samuel PATTERSON, by the State of North Carolina, dated 4 Oct 1792 (Deed Bk A, pp 282-284, Bedford Co., Tenn.). Jennie P. SWANSON was dau of Edward SWANSON, MD., and his wife, Sarah James PUTMAN. Jennie died 29 June 1935 and is bur beside her husband in The Swanson Cemetery located on the VanCleave Farm, Chapel Hill, Tenn. Reported by *Mary Elizabeth (EZELL) Van Cleave, daughter.

ISSUE OF FRANCIS HAYES[7] EZELL, 588, and his wife, Jennie Patterson SWANSON

991, i Edward Swanson[8] EZELL b 18 Oct 1888, Chapel Hill, Tenn.

992, ii *Mary Elizabeth EZELL b 23 Nov 1890, Chapel Hill, Tenn.

iii James Putman EZELL b 9 Nov 1892, Chapel Hill, Tenn., d.s.p. 26 Sept 1932, bur Swanson Cemetery. During World War I, he was Vn/Sgt. Major in U.S. Army. In private life, he was a banker and a breeder of fine Jersey Cattle, Chapel Hill, Tenn.

993, iv John Francis EZELL b 17 May 1895, Chapel Hill, Tenn., served overseas in World War I., m in Oct 1922, Anabel EWING.

Issue: 1425, i Helen Ewing[9] EZELL b 25 Jan 1929, graduate of Peabody College in 1950, m Jack GOODMAN in 1950. Issue unknown.

994, v Joseph Ernest[8] EZELL b 25 Feb 1900, Chapel Hill, Tenn., m 27 Oct 1928, Rena HARRIS of Columbia, Tenn. He is manager of The Borden Plant, Pulaski, Tenn.

Issue: 1426, i Betty Jo[9] EZELL graduate of University of Chattanooga m Paul HARDEMAN, 6 Sept 1951. Issue unknown.

1427, ii Patsy

637, HATTIE PEARL[7] EZELL SEE 314, JOSEPH BRITTAIN[6] EZELL

647, OPHELIA ELIZABETH[7] STEPHENS (Rev. J. B.[6], 325, E. E.[5] EZELL, Rev. Balaam, Jr.[4], Rev. Balaam, Sr.[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) dau of Rev. John Bunyan STEPHENS (also MD.) and his wife, Amelia Lucinda FERGUSON, born 30 July 1860, Lincoln Co., Tenn., died 10 Jan 1940, Nashville, Tenn., bur Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn. She married 23 Mar 1881, Nashville, Tenn., Robert Matthews DUDLEY, born 20 May 1858, Shelbyville, Tenn., died 21 Dec 1924, Nashville, buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery beside his wife. He was son of Christopher Stump DUDLEY (1813-1872) and his wife, Louisa Pierce BUNDY. Christopher S. DUDLEY was a land surveyor, Shelbyville, Tenn. He moved his family to Swifton, Ark. prior to the War Between the States. He, his wife, and several children were stricken and died during an epidemic there in 1872. After the death of his parents, Robert M. DUDLEY returned to Tenn., with his older brother, Houston. Robert M. entered Montgomery Bell Academy and after his graduation, he and two of his oder brothers, Houston and Guilford DUDLEY, founded the DUDLEY Bros. Hardware Co., of Nashville, Tenn., which later became known as Gray-Dudley Hardware Co.

Robert M. DUDLEY was a deacon in Eastland Baptist Church for many years and was an official in many other Baptist Organizations, as well as in civic clubs. Reported by *Wilbur Foster CREIGHTON, Jr., grandson, who is in possession of the STEPHENS Family Bible.

ISSUE OF OPHELIA ELIZABETH[7] STEPHENS, 647, and her husband, Robert M. DUDLEY

1038, Bunyan Stephens[8] DUDLEY b 2 Feb 1882, Nashville, Tenn., d 8 Sept 1919, Nashville, bur Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Tenn.
m Nashville, Tenn., Emma Louise HURT, b 1897, d 11 Nov 1929, Las Vegas, Nev. Issue:
1431, Bunyan Stephens[9] DUDLEY, Jr. b 8 Oct 1913, Nashville, m Louise Duncan MANLY, 28 June 1950, Nashville, Tenn. Issue:
1623, Bunyan Stephens[10] DUDLEY, III, b 17 Jan 1951, Nashville, Tenn.

1039, ii Julia Amelia[8] DUDLEY b 31 Jan 1886, Nashville, Tenn.

iii Mary Louise[8] DUDLEY b 3 Nov 1889, Nashville, Tenn., d 10 June 1913, bur Nashville, Tenn.

iv Rebecca Ophelia[8] DUDLEY b 20 Oct 1891, Nashville, Tenn., d 10 June 1913, bur Nashville, Tenn.

1040, v Robert Matthews[8] DUDLEY, Jr., b 2 July 1893, Nashville, Tenn., m Irene CRITZ of Thompson Station, Tenn. Issue:

1434, i Robert Matthews[9] DUDLEY, III b 21 Jan 1914, Nashville, m 18 Mar 1937, Nashville, Tenn., Eleanor WILLIAMSON. Issue:

1629, i Judith Ann[10] DUDLEY b 10 Oct 1939, Nashville, Tenn.

653, LULA INETTE[7] EZELL (J.J.C.[6], 338, Rev. Wm.[5], James, Jr.[4], James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) dau of John James Calhoun EZELL and his wife, Rachel Catherine MARTIN, was called "Net". She was born 1 Apr 1880, Spartanburg Co., S. C., m A. Melchy CASH. Reported by Dr. Humphrey K. EZELL.

ISSUE OF LULA INETTE[7] EZELL, 653, and her husband, A. Melchy CASH

1041, i Estella[8] CASH m Rev. Beason THORN. Issue unk.
1042, ii Veola m Boyce WILSON. Issue Unknown.
1043, iii Herman m Annie DAVIS. Issue unknown.
1044, iv Hydrick m Ruby KIRBY. Issue unknown.
1045, v Ella Ree m Paul RAMSEY. Issue unknown.
1046, vi Catherine m Clarence KAYLOR. Issue unk.
1047, vii Arthur m Virginia HENDERSON. Issue unk.
1048, viii Glenn m/ divorced, no name reported.

655, WILLIAM WALL[7] EZELL (Rev. W.G.P.[6], 339, Rev. Wm.[5], James, Jr.[4], James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George)

son of Rev. William George Philomen EZELL and his wife, Sophia Elizabeth WALL, born 15 Dec 1875, in S.C., death date unknown, bur Arrowood Cemetery, S. C., m Hattie THORNE in 1894, dau of Captain Wm. THORNE. Reported by Dr. Humphrey K. EZELL, and Mrs. J. F. EZELL.

ISSUE OF WILLIAM WALL[7] EZELL, 655, and his wife, Hattie THORNE

1049, i Burton[8] EZELL living 1958, m Ruby CUDD. Issue unknown.

1050, ii Elford (Jack) deceased m Nellie WILSON. Issue unknown.

1051, iii Hettie living 1960 m C. G. HORD. Issue unknown.

1052, iv Inez living 1960 m Claude TOBER. Issue unknown.

1053, v Janet living 1960 (no data).

1054, vi Osbourne living 1960 m Estelle JENKINS. Issue unknown.

1055, vii Mary living 1960 m Clarence BRYANT. Issue unknown.

1056, viii Heywood living 1960 m Jimmie ROBINSON. Issue unknown.

661, JOHN FURMAN[7] EZELL (Rev. W. G. P.[6], 339, Rev. Wm.[5], James, Jr.[4], James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Rev. Wm. George Philomen EZELL and his wife, Sophia Elizabeth WALL, born 13 Sept 1888, Chesnee, S. C., m 16 Sept 1915, Arrowood Bapt. Church, Myra Helen HICKS, born 19 Sept. 1892, Chesnee, S. C., dau of Henry Zeno HICKS and his wife, Nancy McKINNEY. Reported by Myra Helen (HICKS) EZELL, wife.

ISSUE OF JOHN FURMAN[7] EZELL, 661, and his wife, Myra Helen HICKS

1070, i William Bruce[8] EZELL b 8 July 1916, Chesnee, S. C., is graduate of Clemson College, is now proprietor of Wm. Bruce EZELL Co., Ninety Six, S. C. He married 24 Nov 1938, Florida PATTERSON, b 22 Nov 1914, Ninety Six, S. C., dau of Wm. Joel PATTERSON and his wife, Etta BLAKE.

Issue: 1437, i Wm Bruce[9] EZELL, Jr. b 1 Oct 1941, Atlanta, Ga.

1438, ii Jo Etta b 2 Mar 1943, Greenwood, S. C.
1439, iii Penelope b 26 Apr 1952, Greenwood, S. C.
1440, iv Helen K b 9 Mar 1954, Greenwood, S. C.

1071, ii Miriam Elizabeth[8] EZELL b 22 Aug 1919, Chesnee, S. C. m B. C. DUDLEY in 1940. Issue unknown.

1072, iii Keith Furman b 28 Aug 1925, Chesnee, S. C., m Miriam JONES in 1956. Issue unknown.

680, HATTIE ELIZABETH[7] EZELL (D. F.[6], 350, A. C.[5], James, Jr.[4], James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) dau of D. Frank EZELL and his wife, Mary Elizabeth DANIEL, born 24 Aug 1889, Cross Keys, S.C., m 23 Mar 1910, Landrum, S.C., C. C. LAWSON, b 17 Aug 1881, Union, S.C., died 11 Dec 1956, Spartanburg, S. C. Reported by Hattie Elizabeth (EZELL) LAWSON.

ISSUE OF HATTIE ELIZABETH[7] EZELL, 680, and her husband, C. C. LAWSON

1084, i Rev. Chris Ezell[8] LAWSON b 21 Sept 1913, Easley, S. C. is an eminent Baptist Minister, living 1960 in Providence, R. I. He is Executive Secretary of American Baptist Convention. Married 2 Feb 1937, Edna REEVES b 19 Dec 1913, Anderson, S. C.

Issue: 1448, i Chris Ezell[9] LAWSON, Jr. b 12 Apr 1938, Louisville, Ky. serving in U.S.A.F., 1960, single.
1449, ii Carol b 31 Dec 1939, Chicago, Ill., student at Bethany College, W. Va., 1960, single.

1085, ii William Frank[8] LAWSON b 26 May 1915, Easley, S. C., an attorney in Atlanta, Ga., 1960, m 20 July 1936, Greenville, S. C., Nancy DULA b 20 June 1915, Boone, N. C.

Issue: 1450, i Nancy Dee[9] LAWSON b 11 Mar 1944, Atlanta, Ga.

1451, ii William Frank, Jr.
b Atlanta, Ga.

1086, iii Frances E.[8] LAWSON b 22 June 1923, Spartanburg, S. C.,
m 1 Feb 1943, Greenville, S. C., William YARBROUGH b 14 Oct 1921, Thomasville, N. C.
Issue: 1452, i Kristy E.[9] YARBROUGH
b 20 Apr 1950, Thomasville,N.C.

681, WALTER ORLANDO[7] EZELL (D. F.[6], 350, A. C.[5], James, Jr.[4], James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) son of D. Frank EZELL and his wife, Mary Elizabeth DANIEL, born 30 June 1891, Cross Keys, S. C. living 1961, Spartanburg, S. C., is Vice President of Greer Drug Co. He married Nora PETTIT, born 23 Apr 1891, Pauline, S. C. Reported by Hattie Elizabeth (EZELL) LAWSON, sister.

ISSUE OF WALTER ORLANDO[7] EZELL, 681, and his wife, Nora PETTIT

1087, i Bertha[8] EZELL b 6 Aug 1916, Spartanburg, S.C.
m Emmett McARTHUR b 15 May 1915, Chesnee, S.C.
Issue: 1453, i Sylvania[9] McARTHUR
b 22 Aug 1936, Spartanburg,S.C.
m 13 July 1957, Raymond ANDERSON b Tryon, N. C.
Issue: 1632, i Mary[10] ANDERSON
b 20 Apr 1959, Charlotte, N.C.

1088, ii Frank[8] EZELL b 8 Apr 1919, Spartanburg, S. C., is a twin, m 18 Mar 1943, Louise SANDERS, b 1 Sept 1919, Union, S. C.
They reside 1960, Spartanburg, S. C.
Issue: 1454, i Frank[9] EZELL, Jr.
b 14 Feb 1944, Spartanburg, S. C.
1455, ii Robert
b 26 May 1948, Spartanburg, S. C.
1456, iii David
b 3 Sept 1950, Spartanburg, S. C.

1089, iii Earle[8] EZELL b 8 Apr 1919, Spartanburg, S.C. is a twin, m 2 June 1944, Spartanburg, S. C., Elizabeth BRIDGES b 6 Aug 1921, Spartanburg, S. C.
Issue: 1457, i Lynn[9] EZELL b 20 July 1952, Spartanburg, S. C.

1458, ii Kim b 22 May 1955, Spartanburg, S. C.

1090, iv Margaret[8] EZELL b 16 June 1924, Spartanburg, S. C., m in Spartanburg, S. C., Dr. C. D. WELLS, Jr. b 23 Aug 1926, Spartanburg
Issue: 1459, i Margaret[9] WELLS b 15 Mar 1953, Spartanburg, S. C.
1460, ii Janett b 6 June 1954, Spartanburg, S. C.
1461, iii Tina b 28 June 1958, Spartanburg, S. C.

1091, v Joyce[8] EZELL b 7 Sept.1932, Spartanburg, S.C. m Benny KIDD, Spartanburg, S.C b 9 Jan 1928, Birmingham, Ala.
Issue: 1462, i Sherry[9] KIDD b 5 Sept 1954, Birmingham, Ala.
1463, ii Chris b 29 Dec 1955, Birmingham, Ala.
1464, iii Bradley b 27 Jan 1957, Birmingham, Ala.

684, CORRIE IDA[7] EZELL (D.F.[6], 350, A. C.[5], James, Jr.[4], James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of D. Frank EZELL and his wife, Mary Elizabeth DANIEL, born 25 Feb 1903, Landrum, S. C., died 30 Oct 1940, married 30 May 1920, Chesnee, S. C., 671, Wallace D.[7] EZELL. born 28 Mar 1898, son of 342, Vergil Dean[6] EZELL and his wife, Florence CLEMENT. Wallace D. EZELL is a prosperous merchant of Spartanburg, S. C. Reported by Hattie Elizabeth (EZELL) LAWSON.

ISSUE OF CORRIE IDA[7] EZELL, 684, and her husband, 671, Wallace D.[7] EZELL

1094, i Odell[8] EZELL b 7 Feb 1921, Chesnee, S. C., in employ of S. C. State Highway Dept., Spartanburg, S. C., 1960,
m 6 June 1940, Spartanburg, S. C., Madge GREEN b 6 June 1921,
Issue: 1466, i Danny[9] EZELL b 3 June 1941, student at Clemson College.

1095, ii Mary Elizabeth[8] EZELL b 5 Mar 1922, Chesnee, S. C., m Charlie BRYANT. Issue unknown.

725, FRANCES ALICE MEDORA[7] EZELL (L. C.[6], 374, J. S.[5], Samuel[4], James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Landrum Cicero EZELL and his wife, Martha S. BARNETT, born 4 Feb 1869, died 8 Dec 1951, married Thomas Irby WALKER in 1889. Reported by Dr. Humphrey K. EZELL.

ISSUE OF FRANCES ALICE MEDORA[7] EZELL, 725, and her husband, Thomas Irby WALKER

1107, i Woodfin Grady[8] WALKER b 2 Jan 1890 m Cora COLLINS. Issue unknown.

1108, ii Claud Towns b 12 Aug 1891 m Norma WILKINS. Issue unknown.

1109, iii Thomas Ernest b 7 Aug 1894 (no data).

1110, iv Martha Elizabeth b 16 Mar 1897 m McCloud McCLURE. Issue unknown.

1111, v Rheta m L.W. WATT. Issue unk.

1112, vi Aletha m Carl ROWE.

Issue: 1472, i Martha[9] ROWE
1473, ii Beth[9] ROWE
1474, iii Carl[9] ROWE, Jr.

1113, vii Irby (no data).

736, GRACE ELOISE[7] EZELL (J.J.[6], 376, J. S.[5], Samuel[4], James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of James Judson EZELL and his second wife, Leah Elizabeth TESSIER, born 7 June 1890, Spartanburg, S. C., living 1961, Belmont, N. C., married 24 Sept 1913, Charlotte, N. C., Charles Rupert McADAMS, MD., a prominent medical physician of North Carolina. He was born 23 Jan 1882, Chatham, N. C., son of James Wesley McADAMS and his wife, Nancy Elizabeth WREN. Dr. and Mrs. McADAMS have resided in Belmont, N.C. 42 Yrs. Grace Eloise was a school teacher prior to her marriage. She is an active and devoted member of the Methodist Church. She has in her possession the James Judson EZELL Bible. Reported by Grace Eloise (EZELL) McADAMS.

ISSUE OF GRACE ELOISE[7] EZELL, 736, and her husband, Dr. Chas. Rupert McADAMS

1157, i Grace Eloise[8] McADAMS b 12 June 1917, McAdenville, N. C.

1158, ii Charles Rupert, Jr. b 3 July 1921, Belmont, N. C.

740, HETTIE LENORA[7] EZELL (Rev. H. K.[6], 377, J. S.[5], Samuel[4], James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Rev. Humphrey Kimsey EZELL and his wife, Mattie Carolyn FOWLER, born 30 Sept 1883, Woodruff, S.C., died 6 Sept 1958, Spartanburg, S. C. and is buried there. She was a devoted christian, giving freely of her time to her church work. She taught Sunday School in The First Baptist Church, Spartanburg, until she became fatally ill in 1958. She married Richard Erlic LITTLEJOHN, a successful business man of Spartanburg. Reported by Dr. Humphry K. EZELL, brother.

ISSUE OF HETTIE LENORA[7] EZELL, 740, and her husband, Richard E. LITTLEJOHN

1165, i Crystal[8] LITTLEJOHN b 11 Sept 1908, Cross Anchor, S. C.

1166, ii Richard Erlic, Jr. b 10 Nov 1913, Cross Anchor, S. C.

741, BOYCE FOWLER[7] EZELL, (Rev. H. K.[6], 377, J. S.[5], Samuel[4], James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Rev. Humphrey Kimsey EZELL and his wife, Mattie Carolyn FOWLER, born 1 Mar 1886, Kelton, S. C., living 1960, Miami, Fla. He graduated from Furman University with A.B. and M.A. Degrees and received his PhD from The University of South Carolina. He is Prof. Emeritus of Stetson University, DeLand, Fla., and is listed in Who's Who in America and in Who's Who in Education. He married (1) Mary Mack POOLE, dau of Mack C. POOLE and his wife, Mary HARRIS. Dr. EZELL and Mary Mack were married 11 Oct 1910, Cross Anchor, S. C. She was interested in family history and did much research into the EZELL Family. Her letters to Mildred Field[6] (EZELL) REYNOLDS, 244, contained information that has been of great value to the author in compiling the EZELL Genealogy. She died 17 Feb 1950, DeLand, Fla., and is buried there. Dr. EZELL married (2) Hattie Goodwin HARPER, 15 Aug 1952. She died 14 Sept 1960, no issue from his second marriage. Reported by Dr. Humphrey K. EZELL and by *Judge Boyce Fowler EZELL, Jr., son.

ISSUE OF DR. BOYCE FOWLER[7] EZELL, 741, and his first wife, Mary M. POOLE

1167, i Mary Harris[8] EZELL b 26 Nov 1911
m Horace B. GRAY, 30 June 1934.
They reside in Tallahasse, Fla., 1960.
Issue: 1490, i Horace B.[9] GRAY, Jr.
b 29 Oct 1941.
1491, ii Walter Ezell
b 13 May 1946.
1492, iii Mary Rose
b 6 Oct 1947.
1493, iv John Curtis
b 9 July 1953.

1168, ii *Judge Boyce Fowler[8] EZELL, Jr. b 22 Oct 1913, Ninety Six, S. C.

1169, iii Mack Poole EZELL b 28 Jan 1916, Sanford, Fla., m 19 Nov 1934, Burnell, Fla., Pauline CANTRILL, b 2 Mar 1916, DeLand, Fla.
They reside in Jacksonville, Fla., 1960.
Issue: 1497, Martha Lee[9] EZELL b 6 Oct 1936, DeLand, Fla., m 12 June 1954, Wm. Trice PHILLIPS, b 14 Nov 1932.
Issue: 1642, i Wm. Trice[10] PHILLIPS, Jr.
b 17 Apr 1955, Long Beach, Calif.
1643, ii Margaret Elizabeth
b 30 Sept 1959, Tampa, Fla.

1170, iv Dr. Carroll Paul[8] EZELL b 6 Sept 1916, DeLand, Fla. is a prominent Dr. of Optemetry, Lake Wales, Fla. He is a devoted church worker and an efficient Boy Scout Leader. He m Sara RUTLEDGE, dau of L. F. RUTLEDGE and his wife, Stella, of Lake Wales. Dr. C. P. and Mrs. EZELL have two adopted children
i Virginia Mack EZELL b 30 Oct 1947.
ii Carroll Rutledge b 3 Aug 1953.

743, DR. WILLIAM CAREY[7] EZELL (Rev. H. K.[6], 377, J. S.[5], Samuel[4], James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Rev. Humphrey Kimsey EZELL and his wife, Mattie Carolyn FOWLER, born 4 Aug 1893, Blythewood, S. C., graduated in Optometry from Northern Illinois College of Optometry, Chicago, Ill., and is Past Pres. of S. C. Optometric Association and of Southern Congress of Optometry. He married Anna RONEY, 13 May 1918, Cross Anchor, S. C. Reported by Dr. Humphrey K. EZELL, brother.

ISSUE OF DR. WILLIAM CAREY[7] EZELL, 743, and his wife, Anna RONEY

1172, i William Carey[8] EZELL, Jr. b 16 Mar 1919, Newberry, S. C. m Loretta DUCKWORTH.
Issue: 1499, i David Nathan[9] EZELL b 9 Sept 1946.
1500, ii Walter Keith b 11 Dec 1948.
1501, iii Arthur Randall b 12 July 1950.

1173, ii Howard Henry[8] EZELL b 19 June 1921, Spartanburg, S. C. m Marilyn DIETZ.
Issue: 1502, i Lynn Ann[9] EZELL b 21 Jan 1947.
1503, ii Michael Henry b 13 Apr 1948.
1504, iii Devon Cahill b 24 Oct 1950.

744, PAUL BRYSON[7] EZELL (Rev. H. K.[6], 377, J. S.[5], Samuel[4], James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Rev. Humphrey Kimsey EZELL and his wife, Mattie Carolyn FOWLER, born 14 Jan 1896, Blythewood, S. C., served overseas in Co. D, 118th Inf., 30th Div., World War I. He was County Agricultural Agent, Newberry, S. C., 1930-1958, inclusive. He married Helen JOHNSON, 20 March 1920, Spartanburg, S. C. Reported by Dr. Humphrey K. EZELL, brother.

ISSUE OF PAUL BRYSON[7] EZELL, 744, and his wife, Helen JOHNSON

1174, i Ernest Johnson[8] EZELL b 19 Feb 1921 m Nell CALDWELL.
Issue: 1505, i Marlene Caldwell[9] EZELL b 29 Nov 1951.
1506, ii Paul James b 22 Feb 1956.

1175, ii Helen Louise[8] EZELL b 8 Nov 1922 m Ben Frank DAWKINS, Jr.
Issue: 1507, i Sandra Gail[9] DAWKINS b 6 July 1946.
1508, ii Robert Ezell b 31 Jan 1948.

745, NINA ESTELLE[7] EZELL (Rev. H. K.[6], 377, J. S.[5], Samuel[4], James, Sr.3, Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Rev. Humphrey Kimsey EZELL and his wife, Mattie Carolyn FOWLER, born 4 Aug 1898, Blythewood, S. C., living 1960, Spartanburg, S. C., married Boyd B. BOBO, 27 Dec 1920, Cross Anchor, S. C. Reported

by Dr. Humphrey K. EZELL, brother.

ISSUE OF NINA ESTELLE[7] EZELL, 745, and her husband, Boyd B. BOBO

1176, i Hazel Elizabeth[8] BOBO b 2 July 1928
m William Thomas WADE.
Issue: 1509, i Elizabeth Ann[9] WADE
born 7 Oct 1951, Spartanburg, S. C.
1510, ii William Robert
born 1 Oct 1958, Spartanburg, S. C.

746, Dr. HUMPHREY K.[7] EZELL (Rev. H. K.[6], 377, J. S.[5], Samuel[4], James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Rev Humphrey Kimsey EZELL and his wife, Mattie Carolyn FOWLER, born 1 Oct 1900, Ridgeway, S. C., is a Baptist Minister of scholarly ability and deep consecration, with an evangelistic and missionary spirit, who for more than 30 yrs. has served as pastor of Baptist Churches in La., Miss., and S. C. He is the author of "The Christian Problem of Racial Segregation", a splendid treatise on this world problem. He married 30 Aug 1923, Due West, S. C., Mildred Peay NANCE, born 19 Nov 1899, Due West, S. C., dau of John N. NANCE and his wife, Mary BLACK.

ISSUE OF DR. HUMPHREY K.[7] EZELL, 746, and his wife, Mildred Peay NANCE

1177, i Mary Carolyn[8] EZELL b 6 Apr 1925, New Orleans, La., m Albert P. FOSTER, 21 July 1951, Atlanta, Ga.
Issue: 1511, i Kevin Albert[9] FOSTER
b 14 Feb 1954, Portland, Ore.
1512, ii Julie Carolyn
b 12 Dec 1956, Jacksonville, Fla.

1178, ii Humphrey K.[8] EZELL, Jr. b 28 Feb 1928, New Orleans, La., is a teacher in the Nuclear Science Dept. at Oak Ridge, Tenn. and is a deacon and Sunday School Supt. in the Baptist Church there, 1960. He m Jane S. SCARPA, 12 Dec 1953, Charleston, S. C.

Kay

See Addendum p2 - back of book.

Issue: 1513, i Mary Nance[9] EZELL
b 17 Oct 1955, Charleston, S.C.
1514, ii Carol Jane
b 26 Dec 1957, Oak Ridge, Tenn.
1179, iii Joseph Landrum[8] EZELL b 12 Mar 1945, Pendleton, S. C.

Chapter 9

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

768, BESSIE MAE[8] EZELL (C. T.[7], 397, R. F.[6], B. R., Sr.[5], Hartwell[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Cullen Thomas EZELL and his wife, Mary Douglas HEARN, born 17 Dec 1884, Florilla, Ga., died 23 Nov 1944, Atlanta, Ga., buried Covington, Ga. She married John Lamar CALLOWAY in Covington, Ga. He died in 1940. Reported by Ruby (EZELL) BENTON, sister.

ISSUE OF BESSIE MAE[8] EZELL, 768, and her husband, John Lamar CALLOWAY
i Mary Douglas[9] CALLOWAY d age 6 months.
1193, ii John Lamar[9], Jr. born 27 Oct 1918
m Mary Lucy BUTTER in Mar 1943, Covington, Ga.
Issue: 1515, i Cathy[10] CALLOWAY,
1516, ii John Lamar CALLOWAY, III
1517, iii Roy

769, RUBY[8] EZELL (C.T.[7], 397, R.F.[6], B.R., Sr.[5], Hartwell[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Cullen Thomas EZELL and his wife, Mary Douglas HEARN, born July 1888, living 1960, married Hampton Clifford BENTON, 6 Oct 1920. He d 1 Mar 1960 and is buried, Monticello, Ga. Reported by Ruby (EZELL) BENTON.

ISSUE OF RUBY[8] EZELL, 769, and her husband, Hampton Clifford BENTON
1194, i Mary Leila[9] BENTON b 15 Dec 1923
m Jessee Rhodes RUSSELL in Aug 1946.
Issue: 1518, i Rhodes Hampton[10] RUSSELL
born 23 June 1947, Columbus, Ga.
1519, ii Thomas Lee
born 13 Dec 1953, Monticello, Ga.

777, MARTHA THERESA[8] COCHRAN (M. E.[7] GOOLSBY, 400, M. A.[6] EZELL, B. R., Sr.[5], Hartwell[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Martha Elizabeth GOOLSBY and her husband, William Daniel COCHRAN, born 5 Aug 1884, Jasper Co., Ga., living 1960, married Jack H. WILLIAMS, Monroe Co., Ga. Reported by G. G. EZELL.

ISSUE OF MARTHA THERESA[8] COCHRAN, 777, and her husband, Jack H. WILLIAMS

1198, i Agnes[9] WILLIAMS m (1) Mr. HAMILTON (2) Mr. ALLEN, living 1960, Atlanta, Ga. Issue unknown.

1199, ii Robert Daniel[9] WILLIAMS living 1960, Manchester, Ga., m (name not reported)
Issue: 1520, i Martha Ann[10] WILLIAMS.

1200, iii Elizabeth[9] WILLIAMS m Frank NORTON. They have 2 adopted children.

iv Walter Harris[9] WILLIAMS m (name of wife not reported), no issue.

778, AGNES[8] COCHRAN (M. E.[7] GOOLSBY, 400, M.A.[6] EZELL, B. R., Sr.[5], Hartwell[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Martha Elizabeth GOOLSBY and her husband, William Daniel COCHRAN, born 3 Oct 1886, Bibb Co., Ga., married Augustus Walter BRAMLETT, 14 June 1908. Reported by G. G. EZELL.

ISSUE OF AGNES[8] COCHRAN, 778, and her husband, Augustus Walter BRAMLETT

1201, i Antoinette[9] BRAMLETT b Forsyth, Ga., m Shi Grey GOODWYNE, 11 Jan 1941, Forsyth, Ga. They reside Knoxville, Tenn., 1960.
Issue: 1521, i Walter Bramlett[10] GOODWYNE b 7 Aug 1944, Atlanta, Ga.
1522, ii Georganne b 6 May 1952, Knoxville, Tenn.

1202, ii Augustus Walter[9] BRAMLETT, Jr., MD. m Thelma SHORT, 30 Aug 1945, Carlisle Barracks, Pa. Reported by G. G. EZELL.
Issue: 1523, i Karen Cochran[10] BRAMLETT b 8 May 1952, Forsyth, Ga.
1524, ii Norma Jean b 18 July 1957, Forsyth,Ga.

780, EZELL SAMMONS[8] GOOLSBY (C. J.[7], 401, M. A.[6] EZELL,

B. R., Sr.[5], Hartwell[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Carden Jackson GOOLSBY and his wife, Mary Elizabeth SAMMONS, born 16 Mar 1896, Monticello, Ga., married 19 Aug 1920, Monticello, Ga., Vera Venetia BURNEY, b 27 Oct 1899, Jasper Co., Ga.
Reported by G. G. EZELL.

ISSUE OF EZELL SAMMONS[8] GOOLSBY, 780, and his wife, Vera V. BURNEY

1203, i Harold Burney[9] GOOLSBY b 4 July 1921, Monticello, Ga., m 1 Sept 1946, Monticello, Ga., Billie Claire KEY, b 13 June 1924, Monticello, Ga.
Issue: 1525: i Claire Lane[10] GOOLSBY b 22 July 1950.
1526, ii Lorena Lynn b 19 July 1952.

1204, ii Mary Alice[9] GOOLSBY b 16 Oct 1929, Macon, Ga. was a school teacher, m 26 May 1950, Monticello, Ga., John Herman MAUTHE, b 5 Sept 1922, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Issue: 1527, i John Martin[10] MAUTHE born 8 Sept 1953, Atlanta,Ga.
1528, ii Allison born 25 June 1956, Marietta,Ga.

1205, iii Ezell Sammons[9] GOOLSBY, Jr. b 19 May 1931, Macon, Ga., m 26 Dec 1956, Macon, Ga., Mary Kathryn KEINTZ, born Columbus, Ga.
Issue: 1529, i Ezell Sammons[10] GOOLSBY, III born 2 May 1958, Macon, Ga.
1530, ii Raymond Carden born 4 Sept 1959, Macon, Ga.

782, SARA MAE[8] GOOLSBY (C.J.[7], 401, M. A.[6] EZELL, B. R., Sr.[5], Hartwell[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Carden Jackson GOOLSBY and his wife, Mary Elizabeth SAMMONS, born 29 Oct 1901, Monticello, Ga., married 1 Sept 1923, Monticello, Ga., Otis Dewey KNIGHT, b 19 Oct 1898, Parker, Johnson Co., Texas. Reported by G. G. EZELL.

ISSUE OF SARA MAE[8] GOOLSBY, 782, and her husband, Otis Dewey KNIGHT

1206, i Mary Lelia[9] KNIGHT b 12 Nov 1927, Macon, Ga.,

m 23 Sept 1950, Macon, Ga., Charles Crisp BENTON, M.D., b 30 May 1919, Monticello, Ga., d 22 Aug 1959, interred Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Ga., Mary Lelia is living 1960.
Issue: 1531, i Charles Crisp[10] BENTON, Jr. born 8 Oct 1951, Macon, Ga.
1532, ii Katherine Ann born 22 Aug 1952, Macon, Ga.
1533, iii Mary Carden born 7 Mar 1954, Jacksonville, Fla., Navy Hospital.

784, ROBERT CULLEN[8] GOOLSBY, Jr., M.D. (R. C.[7], 402, M. A.[6] EZELL, B. R., Sr.[5], Hartwell[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Dr. Robert Cullen GOOLSBY, Sr., and his first wife, Annie Locket CLARK, born 5 June 1896, m 1 Sept 1919, Margaret Kirven LANEY, b 29 Aug 1899. They reside Macon, Ga., 1960.
Reported by Dr. Robert Cullen GOOLSBY, Jr.

ISSUE OF DR. ROBERT CULLEN[8] GOOLSBY, Jr., 784, and his wife, Margaret K. LANEY

1209, i Margaret Laney[9] GOOLSBY b 22 June 1921, m 12 Oct 1944, Howard Earl GREER b 6 May 1921.
Issue: 1534, i Margaret Kirven[10] GREER b 23 Oct 1954.

1210, ii Ann[9] GOOLSBY b 30 July 1923, m 30 June 1943, Lt. Col. Arthur Barksdale HAMMOND (U.S.A.F. Reserve), b Nov 1921.
Issue: 1535, i Arthur Cullen[10] HAMMOND b 6 Feb 1947.
1536, ii Robert Wesley b 15 Feb 1950.

788, EMMIE EUGENIA[8] POUND (C.E.[7] GOOLSBY, 403, M. A.[6] EZELL, B. R., Sr.[5], Hartwell[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Cora Eliza GOOLSBY and her husband, Thomas Gay POUND, born 21 Nov 1894, Putnam Co., Ga., married 20 Nov 1920, Monticello, Ga., Oscar F. HOLLAND, b 21 Feb 1894, Jasper Co., Ga. They reside Monticello, Ga., 1961. Reported by Emmie E. (POUND) HOLLAND.

ISSUE OF EMMIE EUGENIA[8] POUND, 788, and her husband, Oscar F. HOLLAND

1212, i Jane[9] HOLLAND b 16 June 1924, Monticello, Ga., was a school teacher prior to her marriage

7 Apr 1946, Jasper Co., Ga., to Donald W. PARROTT, b 3 Dec 1926, Savannah, Ga.
Issue: 1537, i Frank Holland[10] PARROTT
b 27 Jan 1947, Macon, Ga.
1538, ii John Lee
b 11 Apr 1949, Macon, Ga.
1539, iii Thomas Eugene
b 18 May 1952, Macon, Ga.
1540, iv Jan
b 11 May 1957, Monticello, Ga.
1541, v Jill
b 15 Sept 1959, Macon, Ga.

ii a son(name not given) died an infant, Jasper Co., Ga.

1213, iii Emily[9] HOLLAND b 9 Aug 1932, Atlanta, Ga., is a school teacher, m 3 Aug 1957, Jasper Co., Ga., Allen Stephens PHILLIPS, born 1 June 1931. Issue unknown.

789, CORA GAY[8] POUND (C. E.[7] GOOLSBY, 403, M. A.[6] EZELL, B. R., Sr.[5], Hartwell[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Cora Eliza GOOLSBY and her husband, Thomas Gay POUND, born 26 Dec 1896, Jasper Co., Ga., was a school teacher prior to her marriage to Henry Hunter JORDAN in 1916, Jasper Co., Ga. Reported by Emmie E. (POUND) HOLLAND, sister.

ISSUE OF CORA GAY[8] POUND, 789, and her husband, Henry Hunter JORDAN

1214, i Henry Hunter[9] JORDAN, Jr. b 7 July 1923, Atlanta, Ga., m Louise HAM, Atlanta, Ga.
Issue: 1542, i Theresa[10] JORDAN
1543, ii Henry Hunter[10] JORDAN, III
1544, iii Thomas

1215, ii Betty Corrine[9] JORDAN b 31 Jan 1927, Atlanta, Ga. m Clark HEAD. They have an adopted dau., Kathleene HEAD.

790, JAMES HANNON[8] POUND, M.D. (C.E.[7] GOOLSBY, 403, M.A.[6], EZELL, B. R., Sr.[5], Hartwell[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Cora Eliza GOOLSBY and her husband, Thomas Gay POUND, married Heloise HOWARD, 25 Dec 1905, Columbus, Ga. Reported by Emmie E. (POUND) HOLLAND, sister.

ISSUE OF DR. JAMES HANNON[8] POUND, 790, and his wife, Heloise HOWARD

1216, i James Hannon[9] POUND, Jr. b 9 Sept 1932, Chattahoochee, Fla., m Barbara Ann FITCHNER.
Issue: 1545, i James Hannon[10] POUND, III b 31 May 1957, Atlanta, Ga.
1546, ii Jeannie b 16 Oct 1959, Houston, Texas.

1217, ii Alice Gay[9] POUND b 15 Feb 1935, Chattahoochee, Fla.

800, THOMAS HENRY[8] HUMPHREYS (M. T.[7] EZELL, 408, B.R., Jr.[6], B. R.,Sr.[5], Hartwell[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Mattie Thom EZELL and her husband, Floyd Hamilton HUMPHREYS, born 9 Feb 1904, Bibb Co., Ga., married Lois SMITH. Reported by Mattie T. (EZELL) HUMPHREYS, mother.

ISSUE OF THOMAS HENRY[8] HUMPHREYS, 800, and his wife, Lois SMITH

1223, i Betty[9] HUMPHREYS b in Dec 1928, Macon Co., Ga., m Byers ADAMS
Issue: 1547, i Katherine[10] ADAMS born in 1953, Ga.
1548, ii Arlene born in 1956, Ga.
1549, iii Kim born in 1959, Ga.

1224, ii Jane[9] HUMPHREYS b in Jan 1935, m John WILSON, b 1935, N. Y. State.
Issue: 1550, i Katy[10] WILSON b 1956, in Venezuela.
1551, ii John b 1957, in Ga.

1225, iii Thomas Henry[9] HUMPHREYS, JR. b Sept 1938, single 1960.

803, FRANK RIDLEY[8] EZELL (J. R.[7], 409, L. D.[6], B.R., Sr.[5], Hartwell[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of James Ridley EZELL and his wife, Carrie Lee GOOLSBY, born 2 Nov 1896, is (1960) Sheriff of Jasper Co., Ga. He married (1) 27 June 1920, Yulyn GREER, b 15 July 1900, d 10 Nov 1944. He married (2) Drucilla (MARTIN) RICHARDSON, a widow, b 27 Dec 1907. Reported by G. G. EZELL.

ISSUE OF FRANK RIDLEY[8] EZELL, 803, and his first wife, Yulyn GREER

1229, i India Carolyn[9] EZELL b 17 Feb 1922, m 31 Dec 1949, Edward Noe CARR, b 15 Jan 1915.
Issue: 1553, i John Ridley[10] CARR b 5 Aug 1952.
1554, ii Christopher Ezell CARR b 10 June 1957.

1230, ii Frances Margaret[9] EZELL, b 25 May 1924, m 8 Nov 1952, Benjamin Hatcher DAY, b 13 June 1921.
Issue: 1555, i Edyth Yulyn[10] DAY b 15 Jan 1955.

1231, iii James Crawford[9] EZELL b 2 Dec 1926, m 23 Dec 1948, Emily Audrey WILLIAMS, b 27 May 1927.
Issue: 1556, i James Crawford[10] EZELL, Jr. b 3 May 1951.
1557, ii Marshall Lee b 16 Aug 1952.

805, GIBSON GREER[8] EZELL (H. B.[7], 410, L. D.[6], B. R., Sr.[5], Hartwell[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Hamilton Braxton EZELL and his wife, Lizzie GREER, born 13 Nov 1903, Jasper Co., Ga., is a graduate of Emory University. He is a former Supt. Of Education, Jasper Co., Ga., was appointed U.S. Marshall by Pres. J. F. KENNEDY, in May 1961. He married 10 Nov 1929, Tampa, Fla., Dorothy Alice TOOLE, b 13 Dec 1902, Macon, Ga., dau of Frederick G. TOOLE and his wife, Eula SANDERS. Gibson Greer (Gip) EZELL and Dorothy A. (TOOLE) EZELL reside Monticello, Ga. The family is active in The Methodist Church there. In 1960, he wrote the history of the Hillsboro Methodist Church and dedicated it to the memory of his grandfather, Levi Daniel EZELL, who was a devoted member during his lifetime. G. G. EZELL has in his possession the Hartwell EZELL Family Bible from which so many dates have been verified.

ISSUE OF GIBSON GREER[8] EZELL, 805, and his wife, Dorothy Alice TOOLE

1233, i Eula Elizabeth (Beth)[9] EZELL b 5 May 1935, Bartow Co., Ga., is a school teacher, received her A. B. Degree from Emory University. She m 6 Aug 1960, Monticello, Ga., Troy James SMITH, Jr., b 5 Oct 1930, Fort Myers, Fla., son of Mr. & Mrs. Troy James SMITH, Sr. of

Griffin, Ga. He also attended Emory University and received his B.S.A. Degree from University of Ga. He is in business with his father - SPALDING MOTOR CO., Griffin, Ga.

1234, ii Dorothy Lillian[9] EZELL b 25 Mar 1939, Bartow Co., Ga., living 1960, single.

806, LEE CRAWFORD[8] EZELL (H. B.[7], 410, L.D.[6], B. R., Sr.[5], Hartwell[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Hamilton Braxton EZELL and his wife, Lizzie GREER, born 18 Feb 1905, Jasper Co., Ga., married 25 July 1930, Greenville, S. C., Joyce CHRISTIE, b 13 Apr 1913, Smith Falls, Ontario, Canada. Reported by G. G. EZELL, brother.

ISSUE OF LEE CRAWFORD[8] EZELL, 806, and his wife, Joyce CHRISTIE

1235, i Lynn Christie[9] EZELL b 20 Sept 1937, Greenville, S. C. m 9 June 1957, Coral Gables, Fla., Terry Hazel HOLLINGSWORTH, b Apr 1936, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.
Issue: 1561, i Jeffrey Lee[10] ~~EZELL~~ Hollingsworth b 1 Feb 1959, Mount Holly, N. J.

1236, ii Marion C.[9] EZELL b 16 Oct 1939, Macon, Ga., single in 1960.

1236-a, iii Hamilton Braxton[9] Ezell b. 27 Dec 1954, Miami, Fla.

811, ADDIE ELIZABETH[8] WARD (A.A.[7] SAMPLE, 427, F. C.[6] WESTMORELAND, Melissa[5] EZELL, Timothy[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Alice Augusta SAMPLE and her husband, William Edward WARD, born 30 Sept 1896, Miss., married Luther W. ADAMS, 3 Apr 1916, Chesterville, Miss. Reported by Christine McV(WARD) COGGIN, sister.

ISSUE OF ADDIE ELIZABETH[8] WARD, 811, and her husband, Luther W. ADAMS

1245, i Mary Augusta[9] ADAMS b 2 July 1917, m 13 July 1950, F. Easley BALLARD of Nettleton, Miss.
Issue: 1562, i Robert E[10] BALLARD b 20 Aug 1952.
1563, ii Richard Adams born 20 Apr 1955.

1246, ii Luther Wiley[9] ADAMS, Jr. b 25 Sept 1921, m 9 June 1942, Culumbia, S. C., Norma VANKEUREN.
Issue: 1564, i Sherry Lynn[10] ADAMS

b 13 May 1946.
1565, ii William Francis
b 5 Aug 1947.
1566, iii Nicholas (Nicky)
b June 1951.
1567, iv Stacye
b 20 Sept 1957.

812, EDNA INEZ[8] WARD (A.A.[7] SAMPLE, 427, F. C.[6] WESTMORELAND, Melissa[5] EZELL, Timothy[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Alice Augusta SAMPLE and her husband, William Edward WARD, born 10 Oct 1898, Miss., married 20 Aug 1919, William Troy FILGO, b 29 Apr 1889. Reported by Christine McV (WARD) COGGIN, sister.

ISSUE OF EDNA INEZ[8] WARD, 812, and her husband, William Troy FILGO
1247, i William Ward[9] FILGO b 20 June 1920.
1248, ii Charles Harold b 4 Sept 1927, m 26 July 1950, Celia SUMMER.
Issue: 1568, i Celia Lynn[10] FILGO
b 22 July 1953.
1569, ii Ward Summer
b 14 Dec 1957.

813, CHRISTINE McVAY[8] WARD (A.A.[7] SAMPLE, 427, F. C.[6] WESTMORELAND, Milissa[5] EZELL, Timothy[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Alice Augusta SAMPLE and her husband, William Edward WARD, born 17 Oct 1901, Chesterville, Pontotoc Co., Miss., is a graduate of Miss. State College for Women. She married 15 Dec 1923, Tupelo, Miss., Benton Guie COGGIN, b 28 Oct 1896, Nettleton, Miss. He is a graduate of Miss. State College, Starkville, Miss. with BS Degree in Civil Engineering. He is in business for himself, Tupelo, Miss. Reported by Christine McV. (WARD) COGGIN.

ISSUE OF CHRISTINE McVAY[8] WARD, 813, and her husband, Benton Guie COGGIN
1249, i Benton Guie[9] COGGIN, Jr. b 2 Aug 1926, Nettleton, Miss., m 29 Oct 1944, Jenith Louise McCAY, b 24 Oct 1925,
Issue: 1570, i Dianne Haye[10] COGGIN
b 24 July 1945.

1571, ii Peggy Teen b 24 July 1949.
1572, iii Benton Guie,III b - --- 1951.
1573, iv Lisa Louise b 25 Sept 1958.

ii Charles Grady[9] COGGIN b 11 Jan 1931
d 29 Jan 1931.

iii Teeny b 6 Sept 1935
d 6 Sept 1935.

832, FRANKLIN B.[8] EZELL (F.L.[7], 460, Rev. A.M.[6], L. W.[5], Abel[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Franklin L. EZELL and his wife, Veola BADGER, born 28 June 1907, is living 1960, married Lulee WILKERSON in 1930. Reported by Kelley A. EZELL, uncle.

ISSUE OF FRANKLIN B.[8] EZELL, 832, and his wife, Lulee WILKERSON

1254, i Franklin B.[9] EZELL, Jr. b in Feb 1932,
m Patricia SARGENT in 1953.
Issue: 1574, i Steven[10] EZELL b in 1954.
1575, ii Pamela b in 1956.
1576, iii Cheryl b in 1959.

1255, ii Patricia[9] EZELL b in --- 1934,
m Ronald BRASWELL in 1954.
Issue: 1577, i Lynn[10] BRASWELL b in 1956.
1578, ii Clint b in 1959.

858, CLARENCE EZELL[8] ABERNATHY (Mattie[7] EZELL, 473, B.R.[6], G.P.[5], Abel[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Mattie EZELL and her husband, Carson Lee ABERNATHY, born 25 Mar 1881, Giles Co., Tenn., married (1) Fanny ROGERS who d before 1912. He married (2) ca 1912, Minnie Leora PARKS, b 10 Mar 1888, Giles Co., Tenn., dau of Charles Morgan PARKS of Giles Co., Tenn., and his wife who was a Miss DAGGETT. Reported by *Annie Lee (ABERNATHY) PHILLIPS, daughter.

ISSUE OF CLARENCE EZELL[8] ABERNATHY, 858, and his first wife, Fanny ROGERS

1278, i Clarence Ezell[9] ABERNATHY, Jr. (twin) b in Pulaski, Tenn., m Elsie CHILDERS, dau of Joseph CHILDERS.
Issue: 1579, i Joe Childers[10] ABERNATHY b Pulaski, Tenn.
1580, ii Clarence Wayne b Pulaski, Tenn.

1581, iii Mary Beth
b Pulaski, Tenn.

1279, ii Clyde[9] ABERNATHY (twin) b in Pulaski, Tenn., m Leona ANDREWS, both living 1960, Pulaski, Tenn. No issue.

and his second wife, Minnie Leora PARKS

1280, iii Martha Mildred[9] ABERNATHY b 19 July 1913, Pulaski, Tenn., m Benton CORDER who d ca 1940. She is living Pulaski, Tenn. 1960.

1281, iv *Annie Lee[9] ABERNATHY b 9 Nov 1914, Pulaski, Tenn., m Thomas Ernest PHILLIPS, b 8 Mar 1911, Quincy, Mass., they reside East Weymouth, Mass., 1960.
Issue: 1582, i Karen Anne[10] PHILLIPS b 27 Nov 1950, East Weymouth, Mass.

1282, v Mary Frances[9] ABERNATHY b 10 June 1917, Pulaski, Tenn., m James Edward COTTRELL.
Issue: 1583, i Nancy Gail[10] COTTRELL.
1584, ii Sandra Kay COTTRELL.

1283, vi Robert Wilson[9] ABERNATHY b 31 Mar 1923, Pulaski, Tenn., m Julie ORTON of Iowa. They reside Mason City, Iowa, 1960.
Issue: 1585, i Carol Jean[10] ABERNATHY.
1586, ii Dianne Lynn ABERNATHY.

868, ANNIE MARY[8] EZELL (J.C.P.[7], 478, M.P.[6], G.P.[5], Abel[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of John Calvin Palmer EZELL and his wife, Leona BIRDSONG, born 6 Feb 1906, Giles Co., Tenn., married 16 June 1922, Pisgah, Tenn., Henceley HUGHEY, b 29 Sept 1901, Boone Hill, Tenn., died 23 Nov 1958, Pulaski, Tenn., and is bur Pulaski Cemetery. He was son of Robert S. HUGHEY and his wife, Lillian SMITH (after Robert S. HUGHEY died, Lillian m Ezra CARDIN). Reported by Miss Mary Will HARRIS, cousin.

ISSUE OF ANNIE MARY[8] EZELL, 868, and her husband, Henceley HUGHEY

1292, i Myra[9] HUGHEY b 11 July 1923, Giles Co., Tenn., m 2 Dec 1945, Ky., Robert Dudley ABERNATHY, son of Colston ABERNATHY and his wife, Blanche STEPHENS, both of Giles Co., Tenn. He is proprietor of a successful grocery business

in Pulaski where they live.
Issue: 1588, i Linda[10] ABERNATHY b 8 Feb 1947, Pulaski, Tenn.
1589, ii Marsha (twin) b 29 Nov 1950, Pulaski, Tenn.
1590, iii Kathy (twin) b 29 Nov 1950, Pulaski, Tenn.
1591, iv Eddie b 2 May 1953, Pulaski, Tenn.

1293, ii Dudley[9] HUGHEY b 4 Oct 1925, Pulaski, Tenn., killed in an automobile accident 10 Dec 1960, Pulaski-Athens Highway, is buried Pulaski Cemetery, Pulaski, Tenn. During World War II, he served overseas in the armed forces. He married 29 Mar 1946, Athens, Ala., Doris JOHNSTON, b in Brick Church Community, Giles Co., Tenn., dau of R. M. JOHNSTON and his wife, Lorene COLLINS.
Issue: 1592, i James[10] HUGHEY b 10 Oct 1946, Pulaski, Tenn.
1593, ii Dudley Michael b 25 May 1957, Pulaski, Tenn.

iii Mary[9] HUGHEY b 1 Apr 1927, Pulaski, Tenn., m (1) Jack B. LAWSON, 20 Apr 1946, Athens, Ala., divorced. She m (2) T/Sgt. James E. CORNELL. They reside Eau Gallie, Fla., 1961. No issue by either husband.

869, MARY CHRISTINE[8] WOODWARD (L.J.[7] EZELL, 479, M.P.[6], G.P.[5], Abel[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Leonora Josephine (Nonie) EZELL and her husband, Marcellus Edward (Charlie) WOODWARD, born 24 Jan 1901, Decatur, Ala., is the author of this EZELL Genealogy. She married (1) 19 Feb 1920, Decatur, Ala., Quantrell Bazil (called Quannie and Q.B.) DOWDY, b 25 Feb 1898, Oklahoma Territory, near Ardmore, d 25 Feb 1936, Scottsboro, Ala. He was son of Logan DOWDY (d ca 1923, Lauderdale Co., Ala., bur near Cloverdale, Lauderdale Co., Ala.) and his wife, Zue Ballentine IJAMS (d 3 Oct 1934, age 71 yrs., Florence, Ala., bur Florence Cemetery). Quannie and Christine resided in Decatur until the spring of 1925 when they moved to Lake Worth, Fla., where their first and only child was born. In the fall of 1926, they moved back to Alabama

and settled in Florence where they operated a tourist court in conjunction with a cafe, grocery store and gasoline station until he had to give it up because of ill health. Later on, when his health permitted, he became a traveling sales representative for H. J. HEINZ Co. with headquarters in Huntsville, Ala., where they were living in 1936 at the time of his death. He was seized with a coronary attack while out in his territory and died on his 38th birthday in Scottsboro, Ala. His remains were taken to Florence, Ala., where he is bur near his mother. After her husband's death, Christine and their dau, "Peggy" DOWDY moved to Decatur. Christine was employed by Remington-Rand, Inc. as a supervisor in their Records and Installation Dept. This position required travel and while she was away from home, her mother, Mrs. M. E. WOODWARD, cared for Peggy. In 1945, the company sent Christine to Brockton, Mass. as assistant supervisor on work for Brockton Gas Co. She met R. H. SHELDON, a widower, who was an engineer with the gas company and they were married 7 Sept 1946, Brockton, Mass. He was born 5 Oct 1882, Boston, Mass., son of George Herbert SHELDON and his wife, Teresa GRADY. He is a member of 1906 Class of Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass., a member of Brockton Lions Club of which he is Past Pres. and a former Secretary-Treasurer. He is, and has been, Treasurer of the Lions Club for over 20 yrs. He is affiliated with The Congregational Church. R. H. SHELDON is a kind, generous, understanding man, one in whom all who know him have utmost confidence and respect. Christine is his second wife. His first wife was Lumina Isobel CANTIN (d in 1942) by whom he had two children: Dr. Louise SHELDON m Dr. John T. WIEGENSTEIN, MD. They have 5 children and reside in Seattle, Wash., where she teaches medicine and pathology in University of Washington and her husband has a splendid practice. Herbert SHELDON, his son, m Lois Cary BEALS. They have 3 children and reside in Cooperstown, N. Y. where he is an executive in the training program for A. T. & T. Co.

Christine and R. H. SHELDON have no children from their marriage. Christine is a member of Trinity Baptist Church, Brockton, Mass. Prior to the heavy responsibilities in caring for her mother and afflicted brother

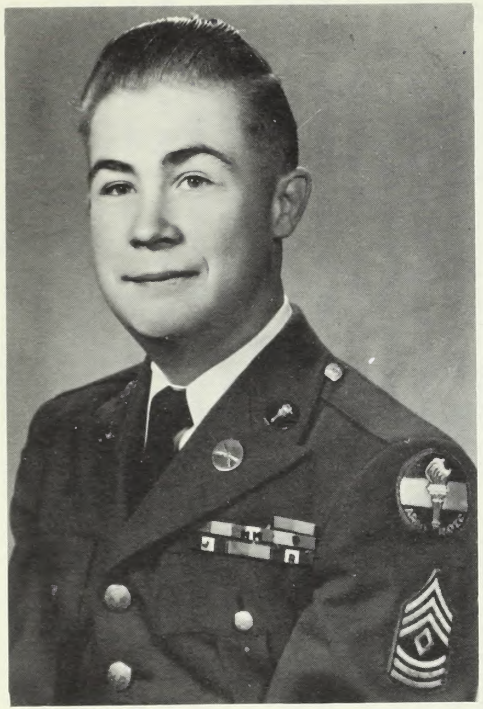
CHARLES WOODWARD
AND
CHILDREN
"Buddy" "Carol

in her home, she was active in her church as a member, as a Sunday School teacher, and in the Missionary Society.

ISSUE OF MARY CHRISTINE[8] WOODWARD, 869, and her first husband, Q. B. DOWDY
1294, i Marguerite Christine (Peggy)[9] DOWDY
b 15 Dec 1925, Lake Worth, Fla.

870, CHARLES[8] WOODWARD (L.J.[7] EZELL, 479, M.P.[6], G.P.[5], Abel[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Leonora Josephine EZELL and her husband, Marcellus Edward (called Charlie) WOODWARD, born 9 Aug 1904, Decatur, Ala., m (1) Mary MATHENY in 1928, Waynesboro, Tenn. Their marriage was a victim of the depression and ended in divorce in 1932. Mary next m Dr. O. W. CRUTCHER, druggist, of Athens, Ala. The two WOODWARD children resided with their mother in Athens and became known by the name of CRUTCHER. During this time, their father, Charles WOODWARD, was a traveling sales representative for Hopkins Clothing Co., of Baltimore. He had a large territory and was away from home much of the time. But, he always kept in touch with his children and contributed to their support. They spent almost every Sunday with their paternal WOODWARD grandmother in Decatur and were with their father as much as possible.
Charles m (2) Mrs. Mae (MARTIN) BONE, a divorcee, of Anderson, S. C.
She had 2 children, Bennie Sue and Johnny BONE, by her first husband, Ben BONE. Charles and wife, Mae, have no children from their marriage.

ISSUE OF CHARLES[8] WOODWARD, 870, and his first wife, Mary MATHENY
1295, i Mary Carolworth[9] WOODWARD b 25 Dec 1929, Decatur, Ala., died 11 May 1951, Birmingham, Ala., buried Athens Cemetery, Athens, Ala. She married William (Bill) WHITE in 1947, Huntsville, Ala. He is son of Mr. & Mrs. L. S. WHITE of Athens. Bill was a highway patrolman. When he was transferred to the Birmingham area, they bought their home in Ensley, a suburb of Birmingham. On the evening of 11 May 1951, as Carol was feeding their baby daughter her even-



JOE A. WILLIAMS, JR.
(Son)

MR. AND MRS. J. A. WILLIAMS
Edith Joe

ROSS AMIEL WILLIAMS
(Grandson)

ing meal and Bill was dressing to attend a highway patrol meeting, somehow, in buckling on his gun-belt, the gun was fired and Carol was killed instantly. Bill was shocked, horrified, and heart-broken. Her parents and other kin were grief-stricken. The children reside with their paternal WHITE grandparents in Athens.

Issue: 1597, i William (Billy)[10] WHITE
b 29 July 1948, Athens, Ala.
1598, ii Carolyn Lynelle
b 25 July 1950, Athens, Ala.

1296, ii Charles Marcellus (Buddy)[9] WOODWARD
b 20 July 1931, Decatur, Ala., is called Buddy CRUTCHER. He is a graduate of University of Ala. in Business Administration and of Michigan State College in Hotel Administration. After serving in U.S. Army, Quatermaster Corps, with rank of Lt., he was affiliated with the Sir Francis Drake Hotel, San Francisco, Calif. His life's ambition had always been to teach. He is now teaching in an elementary school near New Orleans. He is single.

871, EDITH LOUELLA[8] WOODWARD (L.J.[7] EZELL, 479, M.P.[6], G. P.[5], Abel[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Leonora Josephine EZELL and her husband, Marcellus Edward (called Charlie) WOODWARD, born 1 Nov 1906, Decatur, Ala., has been a private secretary with the Tenn. Valley Authority, Knoxville, Tenn., for a number of years. She is a member of Central Baptist Church, Bearden, Tenn., a suburb of Knoxville. She married Joseph (Joe) Alton WILLIAMS, 9 Sept 1928, Pulaski, Tenn., Episcopal Rectory, where her parents had been married 30 yrs. previously. Her mother accompanied them to Pulaski for the wedding. Joe WILLIAMS was born 9 March 1908, Morgan Co., Ala., near Hartselle, son of Emmett C. WILLIAMS (d 15 Aug 1958, Hartselle, Ala.) and his wife, Janette (Nettie) TURNEY (d 25 Sept 1957, Hartselle, Ala.). Mr. & Mrs. Emmett C. WILLIMAS are bur side by side in Hartselle Cemetery. Joe WILLIAMS is proprietor of a prosperous finance business in Knoxville where they reside.

ISSUE OF EDITH LOUELLA[8] WOODWARD, 871, and her husband, Joseph Alton WILLIAMS

1297, i Joseph Alton[9] WILLIAMS, Jr. b 28 Aug 1934, Decatur, Ala., died 12 Oct 1959, at Vanderbilt Hospital, Nashville, Tenn., where he had been an intermittent patient since early childhood, undergoing experimental treatment for Whipples Disease. Through periodic injections of plasma and whole protein plus a rigid fat free diet, his physicians were able to keep the condition under control. He led a normal life otherwise. Belonged to the Boy Scouts, and was an excellent swimmer, diver, and water-skier. He was a member of Central Baptist Church, Bearden, Tenn., and sang in the church choir. He graduated with honors from Riverside Military Academy (Gainesville, Ga. and Hollywood, Fla.), and was an R.O.T.C. officer. Although small in stature and on a very strict diet, he had built up a strong, muscular body through weight-lifting and exercise. Anyone unfamiliar with the condition of his health would never have suspected he was not physically perfect. He was a member of Sigma Nu Fraternity at U of T, and would have graduated in the spring of 1960. Little Joe, as he was called, was a sports car enthusiast. He was the proud owner of a beautiful sports car, made especially for him, balanced to the ounce to fit his small, 140 lb. frame. The Oct 31st 1959 issue of Competition Press carried a story about "Little Joe" Williams, by Sam Houston, date-line Courtland, Ala., titled The Tenn. Valley SCCA Region, Races. It said in part that "the H Modified race was won by the Joe Williams' Crosley-based Ferrati, one of the most beautiful specials anywhere in the U. S. today..... The young owner watched his last race from a cot in the pits. Little Joe had been suffering from cancer for several months and was granted what became his final request; to see his car run. He died the following night...Little Joe had done a tremendous job in promoting small-bore racing throughout the south-east". His

car won 4 cups at this race and also won a trophy for the best looking special car entry.

He was taken to and from the races in an ambulance from Vanderbilt Hospital. He is bur in Highland Memorial Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn. Little Joe married Marjorie LACEY, 25 May 1956, Ringgold, Ga. His rigid diet led to incompatibility which resulted in a separation and ended in divorce soon after their son was born. His former wife married again, Clay ALBERTINE and has a little dau by her second husband. Joe's little son resides with his mother but visits his paternal WILLIAMS grandparents often.

ISSUE OF JOSEPH ALTON[9] WILLIAMS, Jr. and his wife, Marjorie LACEY
1599, i Ross Amiel[10] WILLIAMS b 14 Feb 1957, Knoxville, Tenn.

875, ANDREW EZELL[8] TERRY, (A. S.[7] EZELL, 494, A. G.[6], W. S.[5], Abel[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Alma Sue EZELL and her husband, Jeff H. TERRY, born 3 Aug 1903, Huntsville, Ala., received his BPh Degree in 1924 and his A.M. Degree in 1935 from Emory University, Atlanta, Ga., and his PhD Degree in 1942 from Stanford University, Calif. He is a former Professor of German at The University of Ga., Athens, Ga., is now in the Real Estate business in Huntsville, Ala. He married Rebecca ECHOLS, 28 Mar 1931, Birmingham, Ala., the dau of Robert ECHOLS and his wife, Edith HOWARD. Reported by Dr. Andrew Ezell TERRY.

ISSUE OF DR. ANDREW EZELL[8] TERRY, PhD, 875, and his wife, Rebecca ECHOLS
1301, i Edith Sue[9] TERRY b 30 Oct 1932, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga., received her A. B. Degree from U of Ga., 1953, m Leon DRISKELL.
Issue: 1607, i Rebecca Curtis[10] DRISKELL b 20 May 1959, Austin, Texas
1607-aii Terry Leon b 23 July 1960, Austin, Texas
1302, ii Robert Jefferson[9] TERRY b 14 Oct 1934, Palo Alto, Calif., received his S. B. Degree in

Forestry from U of Ga., 1956. Served in Naval OCS, m June WHITEHEAD, 5 July 1957. Issue: 1607-b, i Martha Susan[10] TERRY b 10 Nov 1960, Blue Ridge,Ga.

923, MILDRED EZELL[8] WESTMORELAND (Louise[7] REYNOLDS, 530, M. F.[6] EZELL, P. H.[5], William[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Louise REYNOLDS and her husband, Frank G. WESTMORELAND, born 25 Mar 1916, Athens, Ala., graduated from Vanderbilt University in Nursing and is a former Director of Nursing at Vanderbilt Hospital. She married 13 Jan 1940, Russellville, Ky., Edward Rouseau SMITH, M.D., born 24 Jan 1914, Wilkesboro, N. C., son of Addison Rousseau SMITH and his wife, Stella Rule HAYNES (m 4 Sept 1912, Knoxville, Tenn.). Dr. SMITH began his work at Vanderbilt Hospital in 1943, as a Research Bacteriologist, where he worked under Dr. Cobb PILCHER in animal experimental surgery, studying the new antibiotics (penicillin and later, mycins) on brain and spinal cord lesions. He has the first vial of streptomycin ever opened at Vanderbilt as a keep-sake. Dr. SMITH is the County Health Officer, Duval Co., Fla., and the family resides in Jacksonville. Mildred is active in civic affairs, P.T.A., and The Methodist Church. She is also a member of U.D.C. and D.A.R. Reported by Mildred Ezell (WESTMORELAND) SMITH.

ISSUE OF MILDRED EZELL[8] WESTMORELAND, 923, and her husband, Dr. E. R. SMITH

1359, i Michael Rousseau[9] SMITH b 16 Aug 1951, Jacksonville, Fla.

1360, ii Richard Westmoreland b 8 Apr 1953, Jacksonville, Fla.

924, MAY LANE[8] WESTMORELAND (Louise[7] REYNOLDS, 530, M.F.[6] EZELL, P. H.[5], William[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Louise REYNOLDS and her husband, Frank G. WESTMORELAND, born 18 Feb 1922, Athens, Ala., Married 27 Apr 1946, Pulaski, Tenn., Robert Weakley OWENS of Memphis, Tenn., b 5 Feb 1916, Friar's Point, Miss., son of Don C. OWENS and his wife, Ray WEAKLEY. Reported by Mildred (WESTMORELAND) SMITH, sister.

ISSUE OF MAY LANE[8] WESTMORELAND, 924, and her husband, Robert W. OWENS

1361, i Louise Jane[9] OWENS
b 26 May 1949, Memphis, Tenn.

1362, ii Robert Weakley, Jr.
b 28 Sept 1952, Little Rock, Ark.

949, EUGENIA[8] BROWN (Elbridge[7], 546, T.C.[6], Ezella[5] BUCHANAN, Elizabeth[4] EZELL, William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Elbridge BORWN and his wife, 273, Mary Eldora[6] BUCHANAN, born 23 Dec 1878, Prescott, Ark., died in May 1943, Houston, Texas, married Louis Lee EPPERSON, born in Dec 1874, died 10 Feb 1943, son of Benjamin EPPERSON and his wife, Elizabeth BOWERS. Eugenia and Louis Lee EPPERSON are buried, side by side, in Burton, Texas. Reported by Jean L. (EPPERSON) McGINTY, granddaughter.

ISSUE OF EUGENIA[8] BROWN, 949, and her husband, Louis Lee EPPERSON

i Louis Lee[9] EPPERSON, Jr. d in infancy, bur beside parents.

1401, ii Lois
m Otto ZEDLER. Issue unknown.

1402, iii Thomas Marvin b 2 Jan 1907, d 26 Oct 1929, bur Bruton, Texas, m Marguerite MITCHELL, b 19 Dec 1904, Houston, Texas, dau of Joseph A. MITCHELL and his wife, Jessie Belle TUTTLE.

Issue: 1612, Jean LaDelle[10] EPPERSON
b 12 Jan 1927, Houston, Texas.
m 20 Jan 1947, Billy Baten McGINTY, b 12 July 1924, Texas City, Texas, son of Baten McGINTY and his wife, Myrtle HILLS. Jean L. and Billy B. McGINTY reside in Dayton, Texas.

Issue: 1644, i Desiree LaDelle[11] McGINTY
b 4 Nov 1947, Pasadena, Texas.

1645, ii Mia Colleen
b 19 Dec 1953, Pasadena, Texas.

1646, iii Maria Marie
b 13 Dec 1958, Pasadena, Texas.

991, EDWARD SWANSON[8] EZELL (F.H.[7], 588, F.M.[6], Dr. Lafayette[5], Jeremiah[4], Rev. Balaam, Sr.,[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Francis Hayes EZELL and his wife, Jennie Patterson SWANSON, born 18 Oct 1888, Chapel Hill, Tenn. Married 18 Mar 1916, 1026, Sarah Ezell[8] BAILEY b 21 Feb 1896, dau of 637, Hattie Pearl[7] EZELL and her husband, A. Y. BAILEY. Reported by Mary Elizabeth (EZELL) VAN CLEAVE, sister.

ISSUE OF EDWARD SWANSON[8] EZELL, 991, and his wife, SARAH EZELL[8] BAILEY, 1026

1418, i Edward Swanson[9] EZELL, Jr. b 13 Mar 1917,
m (1) Ruby O'KELLEY, 22 Aug 1935
Issue: 1613, i Betsy Swanson[10] EZELL b 11 June 1937.
1614, ii Sam Bailey b 4 Oct 1940.
m (2) Mary Elizabeth ADAMS, 27 Dec 1949.
Issue: 1615, iii Kristin[10] EZELL b 24 Sept 1950.
1616, iv Deborah b 13 Dec 1951.
ii Harriett Bailey[9] EZELL b 17 Jan 1920. No data.
1419, iii Josephine Prewette b 16 June 1923, graduated from Peabody College with M.A. Degree.
1420, iv Sarah Jane b 1 May ----.
1421, v Frances Hays b 15 Jan 1933.

992, MARY ELIZABETH (BETH)[8] EZELL (F.H.[7], 588, F.M.[6], Dr. Lafayette[5], Jeremiah[4], Rev. Balaam, Sr.[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Francis HAYES EZELL and his wife, Jennie Patterson SWANSON, born 23 Nov 1890, Chapel Hill, Tenn., married 28 Oct 1916, Orvis Elmer VAN CLEAVE, born 13 Sept 1886, died 27 Sept 1956, Chapel Hill, Tenn., son of James Franklin VAN CLEAVE and his wife, Martha Jane CALVERT. James F. was son of Thomas VAN CLEAVE and his wife, Juliet McCLURE. Martha Jane (CALVERT) VAN CLEAVE was dau of William CALVERT and his wife, Emiline HENDRY.

Mr. & Mrs. O. E. Van Cleave did the preliminary research of early Va. records on the EZELL Family. He had also compiled the VAN CLEAVE Genealogy. Mr. Van Cleave had a keen mind and a kind, generous, sunny disposition. His passing was a great shock to his beloved wife and children and to his many friends.
Reported by Mary Elizabeth (EZELL) VAN CLEAVE.

ISSUE OF MARY ELIZABETH[8] EZELL, 992, and her husband, O. E. VAN CLEAVE .

1422, i Jane Ezell[9] VAN CLEVE b 6 Nov 1919, Earle, Ark. Graduate of University of Tenn., m 12 June 1940, in Ky., Charles Fletcher KERR. He served in Naval Air Corps, World War II. Was honorably discharged in 1945 with rank of Lt. Cmdr.
Issue: 1617, i Robert VanCleave[10] KERR b 1 Apr 1941, Chapel Hill.
1618, ii Mary Beth b 11 Apr 1946, Chapel Hill.

1423, ii James Frank[9] VAN CLEAVE b 12 June 1924, Chapel Hill, Tenn., is graduate of University of Tenn., 1950. Served in U.S. Army, European Theatre, with title of Sgt., World War II, m 9 Oct 1945, Nashville, Tenn., Marie BIANCONI. Issue:
1619, i James Frank[10] VAN CLEAVE,III b 3 Nov 1948.
1620, ii John Laurence b 12 July 1951.
1621, iii Thomas Andrew b 1956.

1424, iii William Morley[9] VAN CLEAVE b 25 Jan 1929, Chapel Hill, Tenn., served in U.S. Army, 450th Transportation Battalion, World War II with rank of Lt., m 3 Feb 1951, Knoxville, Tenn., Eleanor Bernard ROEL. Issue:
1622, i William Morley[10] VAN CLEAVE,Jr. b in 1955.

1039, JULIA AMELIA[8] DUDLEY (O. E.[7] STEPHENS, 647, Rev. J. B.[6], Emeline[5] EZELL, Rev. Balaam, Jr.[4], Rev. Balaam, Sr.[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Ophelia Elizabeth STEPHENS and her husband, Robert Matthews DUDLEY, born 31 Jan 1886, Nashville, Tenn., m 1 Nov 1905, Wilbur Foster CREIGHTON, born 23 Sept 1883, Nashville, Tenn., son of Robert Thomas CREIGHTON and his wife, Janette McKEOND. Julia Amelia (DUDLEY) CREIGHTON is a member of The Centennial Club, Hermitage Association, and D.A.R. Her husband, Wilbur Foster CREIGHTON, graduated from Vanderbilt University with BE. and CE. Degrees.

He superintended many construction projects for Foster & Creighton Co. and was elected President of the company after World War I. Under his direction, the company expanded until it became one of the largest in the field of engineering and construction in the Southeastern states. Wilbur Foster CREIGHTON is a former director of the National Associated Contractors of America, past Pres. of Nashville Engineering Association, and is a 32nd. Degree Mason, Scottish Rite SHRINER. His father, Robert Thomas CREIGHTON, born 17 Apr 1855, Nashville, Tenn., graduated from Montgomery Bell Academy and served his apprenticeship in engineering under Major Wilbur F. FOSTER who was Chief Engineer for Gen. A. P. STEWART, Confederate Army. Major Wilbur F. FOSTER and Robert T. CREIGHTON formed the Foster-Creighton Construction Co., in 1885. Robert was President of the company from the early 1900s and had a part in the construction of every bridge built across Cumberland River during his lifetime except two. He served on the Nashville Park Board and through Foster & Creighton Co., built the replica of The Parthenon in Centennial Park. He was a 32nd Degree Mason, Scottish Rite Shriner. He was a deacon in The Cumberland Presbyterian Church, U.S., Nashville, Tenn. Reported by *Wilbur Foster CREIGHTON, Jr.

ISSUE OF JULIA AMELIA[8] DUDLEY, 1039, and her husband, Wilbur Foster CREIGHTON.

1432, i *Wilbur Foster[9] CREIGHTON, Jr.
b 22 Nov 1906, Nashville, Tenn.

1433, ii Elizabeth Dudley b 17 Dec 1907, Nashville, graduated from Goucher College, is member of K.D.T. Sorority, D.A.R., and First Presbyterian Church, U.S., Nashville. She m 4 Nov 1930, Nashville, Wm. Anderson SPICKARD, b 31 Dec 1906, Nashville, d 27 May 1950, buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery. He was son of Andrew Walter SPICKARD and his wife, Margaret ANDERSON. Both parents born in Sumner Co., Tenn. Issue of Elizabeth[9] D. CREIGHTON, 1433, and her husband, W.A. SPICKARD

1626, i Dr. Wm. Anderson[10] SPICKARD, Jr.
b 17 Aug 1931, Englewood, N.J.

1627, ii Amelia Dudley[10] SPICKARD
b 25 May 1935, Nashville, Tenn.

1628, iii Elizabeth Creighton[10] SPICKARD
b 16 Dec 1940, Nashville, Tenn.

iii Robert Dudley[9] CREIGHTON b 28 Feb 1912, Nashville, Tenn. d.s.p. 16 July 1932, Las Vegas, Nev., bur Nashville.

1157, GRACE ELOISE[8] McADAMS (Grace E[7] EZELL, 736, J.J.[6], John S.[5], Samuel[4], James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Grace Eloise EZELL and her husband, Dr. Charles Rupert McADAMS, Sr., was born 12 June 1917, McAdenville, N.C. She graduated from Duke University, N.C., 1938, married 8 Oct 1938, Belmont, N.C., James Elvin (Jed) DAUGHTRIDGE, born 2 Oct 1912, Westry, N.C., son of James A. DAUGHTRIDGE and his wife, Martha Ann BONE. "Jed" is assistant cashier of The Bank of Belmont. He served in Chemical Warfare E.T.O., World War II. Reported by Grace Eloise (EZELL) McADAMS, mother.

ISSUE OF GRACE ELOISE[8] McADAMS, 1157, and her husband, James E. DAUGHTRIDGE
1479, i James[9] DAUGHTRIDGE b 19 Mar 1947.
1480, ii Martha b 5 July 1951.

1158, CHARLES RUPERT[8] McADAMS, Jr., MD. (G. E.[7] EZELL, 736, J. J.[6], John S.[5], Samuel[4], James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Grace Eloise EZELL and her husband, Dr. Charles Rupert McADAMS, Sr., born 3 July 1921, Belmont, N.C., married Betty Jane SILCOX, born 11 Feb 1924, Philadelphia, Pa., dau of Hampton Gilbert SILCOX and his wife, Anna Barbara OETZEL. He served as Medical Officer with Byrd's Antarctic Expedition, Operation High Jump, 1946-1947. He also served in Arabia. While with the Byrd Expedition, in Feb. 1947, his first child was born in Chestnut Hill, Pa. In order to get the news of the birth of his daughter to him, his parents, Dr. & Mrs. C. R. McADAMS, Sr., contacted Radio Sta. W.B.T., Charlotte, N.C. They phoned Ed Murrow of C.B.S: in New York and explained the situation to him and he contacted the C.B.S. correspondent at the base camp in Antarctica who located Lieutenant McADAMS at an advanced camp ca 1,000 mi away, and relayed the message to him. Dr. Charles Rupert McADAMS, Jr. and his family reside in Charlotte, N.C., where he is a most successful surgeon and physician. Reported by Grace Eloise (EZELL) McADAMS, mother.

ISSUE OF Dr. CHARLES RUPERT[8] McADAMS, Jr., 1158, and his wife, Betty J. SILCOX

1481, i Barbara Ann[9] McADAMS b 11 Feb 1947, Phila, Pa.
1482, ii Charles Rupert, III
b 13 June 1950, Charlotte, N. C.
1483, iii Edward Judson
b 2 May 1954, Chapel Hill, N. C.

1165, CRYSTAL[8] LITTLEJOHN (H.L.[7] EZELL, 740, Rev. H.K.[6], J. S.[5], Samuel[4], James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Hettie Lenora EZELL and her husband, Richard Erlic LITTLEJOHN, born 11 Sept 1908, Cross Anchor, S.C., m James Harvey HORD, 14 Apr 1934. They reside in Gainesville, Fla. Reported by Dr. H. K. EZELL, uncle.

ISSUE OF CRYSTAL[8] LITTLEJOHN, 1165, and her husband, James Harvey HORD
i a son b 28 May 1938, d in ca 12 hrs.
1484, ii James Harvey[9] HORD, Jr. b 17 Sept 1939
m 28 Oct 1959, Blannie Jane JUSTICE. Issue:
1637-a, i Hugh Brian[10] HORD b 1 Aug 1960.
1485, iii Nancy Pearl[9] HORD b 19 Jan 1943
m 6 July 1960, William Howard GILLIS.
Issue: 1637-b, i Nancy Katherine[10] GILLIS
b 1 May 1961.
1486, iv Richard Erlic[9] HORD b 29 May 1946.
1487, v William Chris[9] HORD b 24 May 1948.

1166, RICHARD ERLIC[8] LITTLEJOHN, Jr. (H. L.[7] EZELL, 740, Rev. H. K.[6], J. S.[5], Samuel[4], James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Hettie Lenora EZELL and her husband, Richard Erlic LITTLEJOHN, born 10 Nov 1913, Cross Anchor, S.C. Married Marion Carolyn WEST, 19 Aug 1935. Reported by Dr. H. K. EZELL, uncle.

ISSUE OF RICHARD ERLIC[8] LITTLEJOHN, 1166, and his wife, Marion C. WEST
1488, i Carolyn[9] LITTLEJOHN b 15 Sept 1936,
m James Forrest BALLEW, 6 Sept 1958. Issue:
1638, i Tracy League[10] BALLEW b 26 Jan 1960.
1489, ii Dixie West[9] LITTLEJOHN b 21 Feb 1940, single 1960.

1168, BOYCE FOWLER[8] EZELL, Jr. (Dr. B. F., Sr.[7], 741, Rev. H. K.[6], J. S.[5], Samuel[4], James, Sr.[3], Timothy[2], Timothy[1], George) son of Dr. Boyce Fowler EZELL and his wife, Mary Mack POOLE, born 22 Oct 1913, Ninety Six, S.C., is Judge of Dade County Civil Court of Records, Miami, Fla.

THE VAN DYKE FAMILY (1960)

M/Sgt. W. C. "Peggy"

Bruce

"Scotty" "Mike"

(Loco) — dogs — (Queen)

He married 25 Dec 1936, Miami, Fla., Sara Elizabeth WILSON, born in Columbia, S. C., dau of Joseph Patterson WILSON and his wife, Frances Lamb MIMS of Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina. Judge and Mrs. B. F. EZELL, Jr. reside in Coral Gables, Fla. Reported by Judge B. F. EZELL.

Issue of Judge BOYCE FOWLER[8] EZELL, 1168, and his wife, Sara E. WILSON

1494, i Elizabeth Poole[9] EZELL b 4 Jan 1938, Miami, Fla., m 21 Dec 1958, Coral Gables, Fla., Wm. Emil SCHNEIDER, b Lyndonhurst, Long Island, N.Y.
Issue: 1639, i William Emil[10] SCHNEIDER, Jr. b 4 Oct 1959, DeLand, Fla.
1640, ii Sarah Elizabeth b 20 June 1960, Daytona, Fla.

1495, ii Sara Maxine[9] EZELL b 4 Dec 1940, Miami, Fla. m 27 May 1959, Phillip Gary NEWCOMM, b Coon Rapids, Iowa. Issue:
1641, i Phillip Gary[10] NEWCOMM, Jr. b 15 Mar 1960.

1496, iii Boyce Fowler[9] EZELL, III b 8 Apr 1942, Miami, Fla., is President of the Freshman Class, Florida State University, 1960, and member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity.

Chapter 10

THE NINTH GENERATION

1294, MARGUERITE CHRISTINE (Peggy)[9] DOWDY (M. Christine[8] WOODWARD, 869, L.J.[7] EZELL, M.P.[6], G. P.[5], Abel[4], William[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) daughter of Mary Christine WOODWARD and her first husband, Quantrell Bazil DOWDY, born 15 Dec 1925, Lake Worth, Fla., was reared in Alabama. She m T/Sgt. Warren Craig VANDYKE (AF 13037397) 8 Oct 1943, Decatur, Ala. He was born 4 Apr 1923, Sharon, Pa., son of Scott D. VANDYKE and his wife, Gladys Mae HOVIS. Mr. & Mrs. Scott D. Van Dyke were married in Butler Co., Pa. Reside in Rural Valley, Pa. "Van" volunteered for service in the U.S.A.F., 23 June 1941, Pittsburg, Pa., and has made it his career. After 20 yrs. of continuous service, he re-enlisted in June 1961. He saw overseas duty at Okinawa, at Clark Field, Philippine Islands and in Saudi Arabia (1957-1958),

where he was on a special assignment as acting Director of Material for the Air Force Training Mission at Dhahran. Later, he was Group Supply Sgt. on this mission. He was presented the Air Force Commendation Medal for his meritorious service in Dhahran, Saudi Arabia, dated 4 Nov 1958. He has received many medals and ribbons during his service in the Air Force.

While he was at Clark Field, his family joined him. Peggy was given a wonderful surprise party by her devoted husband at the N.C.O. Club. When he and Peggy walked into the club, the orchestra began playing "Some Sunday Morning" and next swung into "Peg O' My Heart".

In Aug 1951, Van, Peggy, the boys, and Amada had a delightful vacation at Camp John HAY, Baguio, the summer capitol of the islands. Many nice and interesting experiences were theirs while in the Philippines. Then, came the time for them to return to the States. The parting from their housegirl, Amada, was sad. She wanted to come to America with them and they would have liked that too, but it was impossible. Amada mournfully said, "That General, he take my Brucie and my Mommie and my Daddy away. I no like him".

Stateside, Van served at Craig Field, Selma, Ala., Courtland Air Base, Courtland, Ala., Andrews Field, Maryland, Langley Field, Va., O'Hare International Airport, Chicago, Ill., and taught R.O.T.C. at Maryland State College, Princess Anne, Md. While on this assignment, he was promoted to Master Sgt. He is now stationed at Forbes Field, Topeka, Kansas.

ISSUE OF MARGUERITE CHRISTINE[9] DOWDY, 1294, and her husband, M/Sgt. W. C. VAN DYKE

1594, i Joseph Scott (Scotty)[10] VAN DYKE
b 9 Oct 1944, Decatur, Ala.

1595, ii Michael Craig (Mike)
b 19 Feb 1947, Brockton, Mass.

1596, iii Bruce Edward
b 6 Feb 1949, Rural Valley, Pa.

1432, WILBUR FOSTER[9] CREIGHTON, Jr. (J.A.[8] DUDLEY, 1039, O.E.[7] STEPHENS, Rev. J. B.[6], Emeline[5] EZELL, Rev. Balaam, Jr.[4], Rev. Balaam, Sr.[3], Thomas[2], Timothy[1], George) son

of Julia Amelia DUDLEY and her husband, Wilbur Foster CREIGHTON, born 22 Nov 1906, Nashville, Tenn., is a direct descendent of Robert CREIGHTON, b in Dumfries, Scotland, died in Davidson Co., Tenn. ca 1826. Wilbur F. CREIGHTON, Jr. graduated from Vanderbilt University with B.E. Degree, 1929 and has been with Foster & Creighton Co., General Contractors of Nashville, Tenn. since 1925. He is now president of the company. He served with U.S. Army in the Philippines with the rank of Major. He was assigned to Honorary Reserve after 25 yrs. of service. He belongs to American Legion and to Reserve Officers' Association. He is a deacon in First Presbyterian Church, U.S., Nashville, Tenn. Wilbur F. CREIGHTON, Jr. married 20 June 1929, Nashville, Tenn., Leanora Bates ALLAN, born 5 Apr 1909, Nashville, dau of William B. ALLAN (b 22 Dec 1883, Louisville, Ky.) and his wife, Nell BATES (b 1 June 1884, McKinney, Texas), residing now in Nashville, 1960. Reported by Wilbur Foster CREIGHTON, Jr.

ISSUE OF WILBUR FOSTER[9] CREIGHTON, 1432, and his wife, Leanora Bates ALLAN

1624, i Wilbur Foster[10] CREIGHTON, III
b 22 Apr 1931, Nashville, Tenn.
m 29 Aug 1953, Nashville, Tenn., Ruthe Donahoo BERGER, b 28 July 1934, Nashville, dau of Sam Williams BERGER and his wife, Ruthe Rachelle DONAHOO. Issue:
1647, i Allan Dudley[11] CREIGHTON
b 26 Oct 1954, Killeen, Texas.
1648, ii Wilbur Foster, IV
b 16 Nov 1958, Nashville, Tenn.

1625, ii Penelope Bates[10] CREIGHTON
b 10 July 1934, Nashville, Tenn.
m Sherod Eugene DEWELL, b 16 June 1928, Tampa, Fla. Issue:
1649, i Sherod Eugene[11] DEWELL, Jr.
b 22 Nov 1957, Mobile, Ala.

****

SOME DECENDANTS OF THOMAS EZELL
by
NELLA (EZELL) WILLIAMS

NELLA EZELL (Mrs. Grady R. WILLIAMS) of Florence, Ala., reported that her paternal 2nd gr grandfather was Thomas EZELL of either Va. or N. C. His ancestry is not known. One of her older brothers told her that their father, Christopher Columbus EZELL, told him that his father was named Lemuel EZELL, that Lemuel was son of Miles EZELL, and that Miles was son of Thomas EZELL.

MILES EZELL moved to giles Co., Tenn., when his son, Lemuel, was ca 2 yrs. old. Miles later moved to Lawrence Co., Tenn., and settled near Old Second Creek which is between Minor Hill, Tenn., and Lexington, Ala. Both he and his wife (name unknown) are bur in Old Second Creek Cem. ca 6 mi NE of Lexington.

LEMUEL EZELL d, age 65, in probable yr of 1874, according to the memory of Mrs. WILLIAM'S older bro. Lemuel m Martha COMER. Issue: 6 children, among them, Christopher Columbus and Samuel EZELL.

I. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS EZELL b 1858, Ala., d 1933, m (1) Sarah DAVIS. Issue: 5 children, among them, James (Jim) Robert EZELL.

1. JAMES ROBERT EZELL m (1) Rena PATE. M (2) Ethel KIRKLAND. Issue:
   i. ROBBIE JEAN EZELL m Rev. David EAST, Minister of Church of Christ. They have several children.

Sarah died and Christopher Columbus EZELL m (2) Mattie SNODDY. Issue:

2. BESSIE EZELL m Thomas W. PAGE.

Mattie died and Christopher Columbus EZELL m (3) Martha Josephine FLANAGAN. Issue:

3. LAWRENCE JONES EZELL b 9 Oct 1898, Ala. m Ruth HARRISON. Issue:
   i. KATHERINE MARIE EZELL.
4. NELLA KAY EZELL b 25 May 1901, Ala. m 29 Apr 1922, Grady R. WILLIAMS b 10 June 1898. Issue:
   i. KENNETH ALFRED WILLIAMS b 19 Mar 1924, Florence, Alabama.

II. SAMUEL EZELL m (1) Lizzie HARVEY. Issue: 7 children, among them,

1. Rev. J. PETTY EZELL, Minister of Church of Christ, m Dawn POTTER.

Lizzie died and Samuel EZELL m (2) Jennie FOSTER. Issue: 3 children.

SOME DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM (BILL) EZELL

by

CAMP EZELL and H. P. SCHMECK

WILLIAM (BILL) EZELL is the earliest authentic ancestor of Camp EZELL and Pansy (LOGAN) SCHMECK (Mrs. H. P. SCHMECK). The LAFAYETTE STORY is a strong tradition in this line. It states the line descends from a cousin of Gen. LaFAYETTE and relates incidents in connection with the General's visit to Kentucky several yrs. after the Revolutionary War ended. Camp EZELL'S grandfather, Samuel Dunlap EZELL, told him that William (Bill) EZELL married and had a son named GAILEM (Gilliam). GAILEM married and had a son named LOUIS (Lewis) who settled in Trigg Co., Ky. by 1820 where he is listed in the 1820 Census. Louis is believed to have married a Miss JOINER. Louis fathered 7 children. His first child was WILLIAM BARNETT EZELL b ca 1810-1811, d age 26 ca 1836-1837, Little Rock, Ark., where he is said to have been clerk of the first court held there. He married MARGARET CAROLINE PICKENS b 1813, by whom he had 3 children, among them, MARY ANN EZELL b 1832, m John David LOGAN. MARY ANN and John David LOGAN are the gr grandparents of Pansy LOGAN (Mrs. H. P. SCHMECK).

Another son of LOUIS EZELL was SAMUEL DUNLAP EZELL b 2 Oct 1824, Canton, Trigg Co., Ky., d in 1915, almost 91 yrs. of age. He married Mary Jane BARNES, 17 Sept 1844, Williamson Co., Tenn. (Marriage Records of Williamson Co., Tenn. 1800-1850, p 85), by whom he had 7 children. Among them, ROBERT AMON EZELL b in Mo. ca 1845 (age 5 in 1850 Census, Trigg Co., Ky.) d in 1937, age 91 yrs. He married Sarah Jane (Jennie) CAMP b ca 1856, d in 1935, age 79 yrs. This family lived in Texas. They had 7 sons and 1 dau: William, John, Robert, Samuel, Felix, Allen, Sarah Jane (Sallie) and Camp EZELL. The children were splendid musicians. Samuel was an excellent musician and band leader. He was honored by the University of Texas before he died for having successfully promoted music in the public schools of Texas.

SARAH JANE was living in 1960, age 71 yrs. All the sons are deceased except CAMP EZELL b 23 July 1894. He and his wife, Helen, reside in Beeville, Texas, where he is news editor of The Beeville Picayune. Camp EZELL is a 32nd Degree Mason, is Grand Councilor for Southwestern States for the Rosicrusian Order AMORC of San Jose, Calif., and is an active member of the Methodist Church.

The author trusts that this Family History and Genealogy meets with the approval of the readers, whether relatives or friends. She has made every effort to correctly transcribe the information sent to her. But, she also realized how difficult it is to publish a book of this type without errors. If any mistakes are found, she will appreciate having them called to her attention for correction.

- A -

ABERNATHY, Dr. Alfred 98; Alice 90; Allen 90; Annie Lee 192; Arthur 145; Carol Jean 192; Carson Lee 145; Catherine (Caty) 90; Charles 90; Chas. C. 90; Chas. Clayton 90; Clarence E. 145; Clarence Ezell 191; Clarence Wayne 191; Clayton 90; Clyde 192; Colston 192; Dianne Lynn 192; Dock 90; Eddie 193; Eleanor 99; Eliza 90; Elizabeth 90; Ellis 90; Florence 145; Frank 145; Fred 99; Herbert 145; Jesse 90; Joe Childers 191; John 90; John C. 90; Kathy 193; Lant 99; Linda 193; Mamie 145; Marsha 193; Martha Mildred 192; Mary Beth 192; Mary H. 65; Raymond 145; Robert Wilson 192; Dr. Shields 99; Susanna 90; Virginia 99; William 90.
ADAIR, Baron 128; Boyce 128; Ernest 128; Lewis 128; Myrtle 128; Pearle 128.
ADAMS, Arlene 187; Byers 187; Horace Duquince 164; Katherine 187; Kim 187; Lillian McGavock 164; Luther W. 189; Luther Wiley 189; Mary Augusta 189; Mary Elizabeth 201; Nicholas 190; Sherry Lynn 189; Stacye 190; Wm. Francis 190.
ALLAN, Leanora Bates 208; William B. 208.
ALLEN, Clara 107.
ALLISON, Mary 76.
AMBRESTER, Louise 114.
AMERSON, Alice Virginia 141.
ANDERSON, Elizabeth 86; Margaret 203; Mary 84, 175; Raymond 175.
ANDREWS, Leona 192.
ANSLEY, John Howard 82; Martha 82; West 82.
ARMSTRONG, Lillie Mae 141; Samuel Renry 159; Sarah Elizabeth 159.
ARNOLD, Fannie 112, 113; Henrietta 112, 113; Olive 113, 114;
ARTHUR, Rosana 86; W. B. 86.
ASBURY (Bishop) Pref. vii.
ASHCRAFT, Martha 81.
ASHER, Dudley Clayton 160; Kathleen Shearer 160;
ATKINS, James 54.
ATKINSON, Alice Margaret 167; John A. 4; Rolly D. 167.
AUSTIN, Myra 108; Drlean 145.

- B -

BADGER, Veola 143.
BAILEY, A. Y. 115, 201; Alfred 115; Samuel 115; Sarah Ezell 115, 201; Wm. Ezell 115.
BAKER, Frances D. 67; Jane J. 67; John Edwin 161; Linda Lou 161; Louvicia (Lucrecy) 67; Nancy S. 112; Rosanna 68; Wm. Edwin 161.
BALDWIN, Sarah 88.
BALL, William 145.
BALLARD, F. Easley 189; Richard Adams 189; Robert E. 189.
BALLENTINE (Col.) 151; Sallie Will, 98.
BALLEW, James Forreet 205; Tracy League 205.
BARNES, Mary Jane 210.
BARNHILL, Ellen 128.
BARKER, John 1.
BARNETT, Clara Jane 130; Martha S. 126.
BARRON, Morgan Milton, 154.
BARRS Daniel 131; Gladys Virginia 131.
BARTLETT, Betty 131; Robert 131.
BASS, Benjamin 24.
BATES, Nell 208.
BATTE, Dr. William 100.
BATTLE, Thomas 8.
BAUGH, Lizzie 93; Martha 88; Mary Swan 89; Rebecca 88.
BAUMGARDNER (BAUMGARTNER), George 49.
BAXENDALE, Robert 41.
BEALS, Lois Cary 194.
BECKER, Ruth 124, 125.
BEDON, Helen Davis 82; Hyder Davis 82.
BELCHER, Martha 127.
BELL, Augusta 79; Wallace Witherspoon 160; Willie 110, 111.
BELTON, Alma 93; Hugh Toland 93.
BENDERMAN, Emma 50, 83.
BENNETT, Eba 96.
BENSON, Ray 129.
BENTON, Chas. Crisp 185; Hampton Clifford 182; Katherine Ann 185; Mary Carden 185; Mary Leila 182.
BERGER, Ruth Donahoo 208; Sam Williams 208.
BERRY, Verdie 121, 122.
BIANCONI, Marie 202.
BIGGER, Alden Clark 110, 111; Alden Clovis 110; Elsie Eugenia 110; Jack 110; James 111; John 111; John Brittain 111; John H. 69, 110; Joseph 111; Joseph Robertson 111; Margaret (Maggie) Belle 111; Morton 110; Rebecca 111; Robert 111; Wilson 111.
BIGLEY, Barry 112; Eddie 112; Ellen 112; Everett 112; Jennie 112; L. B. 112; Willie 112.
BINGHAM, Caroline Thomas 159.
BIRDSONG, Leona 146; Thomas Edward 146.
BISHOP, Margaret 134.
BLAKE, Etta 173.
BLITCH, Bessie 135.
BLOOD, Nora Young 128.
BLOUT, Thomas 1.
BOBO, Boyd B. 180, 181; Hazel Elizabeth 181.
BODDIE, John B. Pref. ii-v, 90.
BODY, James 115, 116.
BOMAR, Margaret 11D.
BONE, Ben 195; Bennie Sue 195; Johnny 195; Mae (MARTIN) 195; Martha Ann 204.
BONNER, (Rev) Bryant 125; Charlotte 125; Nancy 74.
BOONE, John L. 166; John Lewis 166; Martha Street 166; Sally Kendrick 166.
BOOTH, Thomas 24.
BOTTOM, Gains Benjamin 157; Ruth 157.
BOWDEN, Fannie (ARNOLD) 112, 113
BOWERS, Elizabeth 200.
BOWMAN, Elizabeth 4; Joane 4; Thomas 4.
BOYD, Lynn 109, 110.
BRADLEY, J. Hugh 151.
BRAMLETT, Antoinette 183; Augustus Walter 183; Karen Cochran 183; Norma Jean 183.
BRASWELL, Clint 191; Lynn 191; Ronald 191.
BRIDGES, Elizabeth 175.
BRITTAIN, Amelia Louise 116, 117; Elizabeth Holloway 69, 70; Joseph 69, 70.
BROACH, Edwin 92; Elon 92; Henry 92; Ida Mae 92; Irving 92; Mary Alleene 36, 54, 152; William 92; Wm. G. 92; Wm. Pierce 92.
BROOKS, Thomas B9.
BROWN, Addie 169; Chas. Will 157; Denton 104-5; Elbridge 65, 104, 169; Emmitt 1D4-5; Ethel 63; Eugenia 169, 200; Eula 169; Foff 104-5; George 104-5; Helen 104-5; Irma May 169; Jeffie 104-5; John 104-5; Mack 104-5; Marion 104; Nathan 64; Rena Belle 169; Ruby 51, 1D4, 169; Sarah 138; Tell Mack 104-5; Telemacus C. 49, 64, 104; Thurston Lee 105; Tully 63; Velma 169; W. W. 157; Weat 104; Wm. 91, 105.
BRUMFIELD, Joseph E. 167.
BRYANT, Charlie 176; Clarence 173.
BRYCE, Eleanor McLain 139.
BUCHANAN, Araminta Titue 1D3, 166-7; Catherine 63-65; Chas. C. 65; Clayton 40, 65; Dave 59, 96-7; Dave Rutledge 96-7; Docie 65; Edna 64; Elizabeth 17, 31-34, 63; Ezella 40, 64, 103-4; 167-8; Ezella Jane 64, 102-3; Gordon J. 103; Hannah 63; Ida Mae 96; Jackson 63; James Floyd 104, 168; Jane 63; Jason 39; Jeff Gordon 103-4; Jesse 31; John 31, 63; John R. 65; Kensington A. 40; Leonard Simmons 103-4, 168; Lizzie Della 103-4, 166; Lou Ella 17, 20, 38, 59, 96, 103; Marcella Rose 64; Margaret 17, 20, 31-38, 59; Margaret Ezella 168; Margaret Mary 63; Margaret Pinkie 20, 64, 103; Margaret Myrtle Pinkie 104, 167; Mark 59, 96; Mary Eldora 65; Mary Eleanor 51, 65; Mary Lou 102; Mary Margaret 168; Maud Elmo 96; Maximillian Haynie 31, 164; Milton 40, 63; Minerva 63; Moses 63; Pryor 63, 102; Robert 22, 31-35, 40, 63; Robert Madison 64; Sanford McElroy 64, 103; Thomas Milton 103-4; Thomas Wylie 64, 103; Tillman R. 65; Timothy 65; Wm. F. 40; Wm. Haynie 31, 33, 35, 38, 62, 100, 164; Wm. Preston 65.
BUMPASS, Ethilinda 64; Dr. Gabriel 31, 63; Gabriel Pinkney 64; Dr. James 63; James Madison 63; Sonorus 64.
BUNDY, Louisa Pierce 171.
BURBRIDGE, Annie Hunt 162; Wiley Pope 162.
BURCH, Josephine 85.
BURGESS, Charlotte 93; I. K. 57.
BURNEY, Vera Venetia 184.
BURNS, Martha 45.
BUSBEE, Robert Ezell 122.
BUSR, Catherine 120.
BUTLER, Bessie 103-4; Mary Lucy 182; Memucan Runt 53-4; Nancy Adel 53-4.
BUTTER, Bessie 103-4; Mary Lucy 182.
BYARS, Delilah 125-6; Nathaniel 125-6.
BYRO'S ANTARCTIC EXPED'N. 204.

- C -

CABANISS, Carroll 97-8; Carroll D. 97-8; Daniel 97-8; David 97-8; Dorothy Challis 97-8; Wm Dtis 97-8.
CALDWELL, Frances 120; Harry B (Mrs) 53, 90; Joseph 31; Martin 128; Nancy 128; Nell 180; Ralph 128; Willie Mae 53, 90.
CALLIATEN, Roy 129.
CALLDWAY, Cathy 182; John Lamar 182; Mary Douglas 182; Roy 182.
CALVERT, Emiline (Mrs) 201; Martha Jane 201; Wm. 201.
CAMP, Sarah Jane (Jennie) 201.
CAMPBELL, Electra 129.
CANNON, Martha 98-9.
CANTIN, Lumina Isobel 194.
CANTRELL, Bloomfield 124; D. B. 74; Doris 124; Effie 125; Effie L. 74; Elias 73; J. M. 74; John F. 124; John H. 74, 124; Letitia 124; Letitia Texana 74; Lois 124; Mamie 125; Russell W. 124; Wilma Montez 125.
CANTRILL, Pauline 179.
CAPER, Mary L. 13D.
CARDIN, Ezra 192; Mary 146.
CARR, Christopher Ezell 18B; Edward Noe 188; John Ridley 188; Louise 124-5;
CARROLL, Georgia 97-8.
CARTER, Braxton 106-7; Chas.W. 106; John C. 102; John Otey 102; Joseph 84; Leah 106; Lucy Estes

102; Margaret 106; Martha 84; Paul 107; Ruby Thompson 103; Sarah 106-7; Wm. P. 106-7;
CASH, A. Melchy 172; Arthur 172; Catherine 172; Ella Ree 172; Estella 172; Glenn 172; Herman 172; Hydrick 172; Veola 172; Sumpter 76; Will 73.
CHAMBERLAIN, Edwin 108-9; Rhett 108-9.
CHAMBERS, Guy 96-7.
CHAPMAN, Howard 129.
CHAPPELL, Rev. Wm. H. 136.
CHEATHAM, Dyke 146.
CHERRY, Annie 144-5.
CHILDERS, Elsie 191; Joseph 191.
CHILDRESS, Adeline Anna 58; Diene Elizabeth 106; Janet Lee 106; Joseph B. 58; Madison 105-6; Marilyn Olive 105-6; Mattie E. 58; Minerva 100-1; Samuel 58; Sareh C. 58; Susan 58; Wm. Edd 58.
CHISHOLM, Catherine 144.
CHRISTENBERRY, Jessie 146.
CHRISTIAN, Louise 108.
CHRISTIE, Joyce 189.
CHRISTOPHER, Walter 145.
CLARK, Annie 157; Annie Locket 137; Florida Echols 101-2; Mildred 82; Minnie 51, 83.
CLASSON, Milo 97-8.
CLAYTON, Elizabeth 90.
CLEMENT, Florence 120-121; Rufus 120-121.
CLINE, Brunner 130.
COBB, Beesley 150; Martha Agnes 150; Napoleon Bonaparte 151.
COBURN, Louis Edward 153-4; Miriam Virginia 55, 154; Vivian Gresham 154; Edward 154; Wm. H. 153.
COCHRAN, Agnes 136, 183; Daisy Hamilton 136; Ernest Broadus 136; James Cullen 136; Martha Theresa 136, 183; Mary Frances 136; Sara Lee 136; Wm. Daniel 136.
COCKE, Henrietta 162.
COFFMAN, Robert T. 145.
COGGIN, Benton Guie 190, 191; Grady 191; Dianne Haye 191; Lisa Louise 191; Peggy Teen 191; Teeny 191.
COLLINS, Cora 177; Lorene 193.
COMER, Martha 209.
CONNELY, Althee 159.
CONUETT, Mary 140.
COOK, George 152.
COOLEY, Ethel 129; Mary A. 129.
COPELANO, Jane 144.
COROER, Benton 192.
CORNELL, T/Sgt Jemes E. 193.
CORNWELL, Samuel 4.
CORPIUS, Patty (Mrs) 37.
COTTEN, Thomas 1.
COTTRELL, James Edward 192; Nancy Gail 192; Sandra Kay 192.
COVINGTON, Alice 66, 108.
CRAIG, Edward Montgomery 99, 100; Flournoy 99, 100; John Kennedy 100; Mary Myrtle 100; Robert Percy 99, 100; Wm. Ezell 99, 100; Wm. Jackson 99, 100; Wm. Rufus 99, 100.
CRAWFORD, Andrew 63; Phoebe T. 64, 103; Rebecca 59, 96; Dr. Thurman P. 99.
CREIGHTON, Allan Dudley 208; Elizabeth Dudley 203; Penelope Bates 208; Robert Dudley 204; Robert Thomas 202-8; Wilbur Foster 45, 69, 114, 171, 202-3, 207-8.
CRITZ, Irene 172.
CROCKER, Editb 123.
CROCKETT, George Baleam 46; John E. 46; Nathan Adams 98-9.
CROOK, Rev. David 151; Mary Frences 149-152; Rebecca (Mrs) 151.
CROSLEY, Hester 73.
CRUNK, Fannie 63, 103; George 63.
CRUTCHER, Charlea Marcellus (WOODWARD) 195; Mery Carolworth (WOODWARO) 195; O. W. 195.
CUOO, Alfred C. 121-2; Are 121-2; Carrie 121-2; Eatelle 121-2; Mary (Mollie) 72; Ruby 173; Theodore 121-2; William 72.
CULPEPPER, Cecil C. 132.
CUNNINGHAM, Lillian 129.
CURTIS, William 169.

- D -

DAILEY, Dr. T. W. 111.
DANIEL, Foff 104-5; Mary Elizabeth 121-2; Wesley A. 78.
DANIELS, Tilmas R. 48.
DARSET, Betty 139.
DAUGHTRIDGE, James 204; James A. 204; James Elvin (Jed) 204; Martha 204.
DAVENPORT, Charity 81.
DAVIS, Eva 146; J. J. 65; John Gillard 146; Julia Ann 153; Mary 28; Sarah 209.
DAWKINS, Ben Frank 180; Robert Ezell 180; Sandra Gail 180.
DAWSON, Jerry (Mrs) 167; Paul F. 167; Jeanelle 167; Wade A. 167.
DAY, Benjamin Hatcher 188.
DAZEY, Agnes 115, 116. Cleo 115.
DEAL, Robert L. 123-4; William C. 123-4.
DEAN, Areny 30, 48; Candis 30; Elizabeth 30; Henry 30; Jane 30; John 30; Lucy 30; Nancy 30; Sarah 30; Thomas 29; Wiley 30; William 30.
OELKE, Alice 5-6; Rebecca 5-6; Roger 5-6.
OESAIX (DESSAIX) General, Pref. viii.
OEWELL, Sherod Eugene 208.
OICKSON, Anne Rebecca 50.
OIETZ, Marilyn 180.
OILLARO, Bettie 48; Emma Wilson 48, 80; Fannie 48; George 48; Henry 48; John Abner 48; Thomas 48.
OIXON, Daisy 128.
DOBBINS, Artimisia 74; Oillard 47.
DOBSON, Albert 114.
DONAHOO, Ruthe Rachelle 208.
DOUGAL, Alexander M. 30-3.
DOUGHERTY, C. W. 114, 115.
DOUGLAS, Margaret 146.
DOWDY, Logan 193; Marguerite (Peggy) Christine 194, 206; Quantrell (Quannie) Bazil (Q. B.) 193-5; Wilson 110.
DOWNEY, John B. 160; Richard Crayton 160; Rodney Ezell 160; Wm. Wiley 160.
OREWA, Marian A. 168; Ruth (Mrs) 168.
ORISCOLL, Berta 79.
ORISKELL, Leon 198; Rebecca Curtis 198; Terry Leon 198.
ORIVER, Edwin 145.
ORUMMOND, Fannie L. 127.
OUCKWORTH, Loretta 180.
OUDLEY, B. C. 174; Bunyan Stephens 171-2; Christopher Stump 171; Guilford 115, 117; Houston 171; Judith Ann 172; Julia Amelia 172; Mary Louise 172; Rebecca Ophelia 172; Robert Matthews 171-2.
DUEBERRY, John 47.
OUGAN, Charles A. 100.
OUGGER, Lizzie 90.
OULA, Nancy 174.
DUNN, Lee 104-5; Mack 104-5.
OUNNAVANT, Mattie Farris 93-4; Maude 145.
DURHAM, Eva 108.
DURNELL, Gilbert Y. 167.

- E -

EASON, Leslie 169.
EAST, Rev. Oevid 209.
EATHERLY, Sonia 71.
ECHOLS, Rebecca 198; Robert 198.
EDWARDS, Babe McCampbell 59; Coline 66, 108; Fred H. 130; J. 1; Verdie 117-118; Virginia Agnes 159; W. 3; Wilburn 159.
ELDER, William 76.
ELIZER, Charlotte Ann 141; James Marshall 141; Marcia Lourette 142; Marshall Ridley 141; Robbie Ann 142; Susan R. 142; Lee H. 141.
ELLIOTT, Dorothy Emily 165.
ELLIS, Curtis 169; Duane 169; Jeremiah 1; Kurtz 169.
ENNIS, William 105.
EPPERSON, Col. Benjamin 97-8, 200; Betty Jean 105-6; Eugenia 97-8; Jean LaDelle 17, 51, 200-1; Lois 200; Louis Lee 200; Thomas Marvin 200.
ESLICK, Richard 84.
EVANS, E. G. 131; W. Ray 131.
EWING, Anabel 170.
EZELL, A. A. 53; Aaron Calhoun 46, 72-3; Aaron Herbert 122; Abel 8-16, 19-23, 36, 52, 57; Ada 55; Addie 73; Adelaide 53; Adolphus M. 51, 84; Adorcas Caroline 20-23; Albert Judson 131; Alice 2; Alice Iona 117; Alice Virginie 141; Allen 210; Alma 160; Alma Sue 94, 156; Almarinda 41; Alpheus M. 85; Amasa 19-22, 33-37, 55; Amey 12; Andrew 113; Andrew Gideon 57, 93-4, 157; Ann 8-12, 23; Ann H. 67; Ann M. 53; Anna 78; Anna Lou 119; Anne 10, 122; Annie 57; Annie Ellen 68, 113; Annie Mary 192; Annie Olive 114; Araminta Dunreath 38, 63-4; Arthur Randall 180; Augusta 79; Augustus 51, 82; Aseneth 13. Balaam, Rev. (Pref. i, viii), 9, 23-26, 43-45; Belaam H. 45, 69; Barkley Martin 51; Barnett Tay 128; Bartow 74; Beatrice 73; Belle 79; Belton Bonner 118; Benjamin (Pref. vi); Benton Rufus 54, 85; Bert 95; Bertha 175; Bessie 209; Bessie May 136, 182; Betsy Swanson 201; Bettie 112; Betty Jo 170; Beulah 46; Beulah Belle 83; Blanche 128; Boyce DeWitt 121; Boyce Fowler 132, 178, 205-6; Boyd 72; Braxton H. 29; Braxton Robert 139; Braxton Rogers 47-8; Buckner (Pref. vi); Buford 113; Bunyan 95; Bunyan Stephens 57; Burin 74; Burke M. 46; Burton 173.
Callie O. 56; Callie Ette 114; Camelia Josephine 52, 83; Camp 210; Candece 29; Ceriolanus 68, 111; Cariolanus V. 112; Carol Jane 182; Caroline 125; Caroline Frances 35; Carolyn Reid 93, 154; C. Berta 140; Carrie 115; Carroll Paul 179; Carroll Rutledge 179; Catherine 119; Cecelia 39; Cecelia M. 59; Charles 74; Charles P. 79; Cheryl 191; Christopher Columbus 209; Clarence 115; Clarence Landrum 131; Clary 71; Claud 120; Claude Bailey 135; Claud Towns 177; Clinton 41; Clyde A. 83; Collatinus C. 22, 43. Coma 113; Cornelia 69; Corrie Ida 121, 176; Cullen 79; Cullen Thomas 77, 135; Cynthia Augusta 55, 92, 153; D. Frank 73, 121-122; Oaisy 115; Oaniel 176; David 175; Oavid Nathan 180; Oebbie Rose 122; Deborah 45, 201; DeIla 73, 123; Delphie 47, 76, 119; Desmix 113; Oevon Cahil 180; Dorothy 69; Dorothy Challis 97; Dorothy Lillian 189; Earle 174; Edgar 127; Editb 97; Edith Irene 131; Edward C. 71; Edward Dean 118; Edward Franklin 91; Edward Marion 146; Edward Presley 55; Edward Swanson 115, 170, 201; Edwin 54; Edwin Elwood 94; Effie 51; Effie Pendleton 115; Eleanor 63, 72, 98; Elford 173; Eliza 47; Eliza Jane 68; Elizabeth 2-7, 16-18, 22-3, 31, 39, 63, 74, 124-5, 143; Eli-

zabsth Greer 141; Elizabeth Jane 41; Elizabeth K. 70; Elizabeth Poole 206; Ells 72, 73, 121; Elon 34, 54, 57; Elon H. 57; Emelins Elizabeth 45, 70; Emily 35, 73, 161; Emily Carolins 47; Emma 74, 77, 135; Epps 46; Ernest Johnson 180; Emma Fielding 83, 104; Esther 84; Estil 94, 160; Ethsl 121; Etbelinda M. 39; Etta 57; Eugens 79; Eugenis 71; Eugenia Epperson 181; Eula Elizabeth 188; Euphfram 27, 46; Evan 8, 77; Ewing 115; Florencs 86, 145; Foster 17, 33, 66, 94, 130, 156; Frances 114, 145, 161; Francss Alics Medora 127, 177; Frances Hays 201; Francss Margaret 188; Francss Pscolet 18,130; Francss Reynolds 115; Francis Drayton, 160; Francis Hayss 110, 169; Francis LaFayette 24, 68, 113-115; Francis Marion 67, 109-10; Frank 55, 70, 112-13, 145, 175; Frank Ridley 140, 187; Franklin 8, 143, 191; Franklin LaFaystts 51, 83, 94 143; Frsd 13; Frsdsrick 9, Gailsm 210, Georgs 2, 4-19, 51, 83, 117-18; Gso. Foster 118-19; Gso. Houston 56, 93; Geo. W. 33-35; Geo. Washington 40-46, 51, 71; Gsttys 73; Gevin 157; Gibson Greer 13, 27, 79, 141, 188; Gideon Palmsr 37, 52-4; Gilliam 210; Glsdys A. 126; Gladys Ann 127; Glsnn 115-16; Gordon 127; Grace Eloise 131, 177; Gracs Hicks 119-20; Gregor McGregor 44, 68; H. C. 113; Hamilton Braxton 80, 140-1; Haran Howard 78; Hsrold 127; Harry 95; Harry Montgomsry 101; Hartwell 13; 29, 47; Hartwell H. 29; Hartwell W. 47; Hattie Bailey 201; Hattie Elizabeth 72, 122-3, 174; Hattie Lucile 127; Hattis Madors 91; Hattis May 98; Hattie Psarl 115; Helen 119, 210; Helen Ewing 170; Helsn K. 173; Hslen Louise 180; Hsnrietts 77; Henry 46; Henry Clay 68, 113; Henry G. 28; Henry Grady 56, 94, 157; Henry Les 79, 114, 139; Herscbel Charlton 114-15; Hettis 173; Hsttie Lenora 132, 178; Heywood 173; Hildrsd 114; Howard Emerson 135; Howard Henry 180; Hugh Thomas 93; Humphrey K. (O. D.) 27, 46, 133, 181-2; Humphrey Kimsey 75, 132; Ids 55, 92; Ids C. 57; Imogene 79; India Carolyn 188; Inez 173; Irma 118-19; Isaac 11; Istalens 79; J. Bunyan 71; Rev. J. Petty 209; J. Shell 51; Jamss 10-18, 26-7, 46, 161; James Balaam 70, 115-16; James Bryce 139; James Clinton 11B-19; James Crawford 188; James Edgar 126-7; James F. 52; James H. 47, 74; Jamss Judson 75, 130, 177; James Marshall 111-12; James McGregor 68, 112-13; James Monroe 39, 63, 97-99; James N. 114-15; James Putman 170; James Ridley 80, 140-41, 209; James White 140; Jane 13, 27-29, 47, 68, 76; Janet 173; Jeffrey Les 189; Jepbthah 24-6, 45, 69, 70; Jeptha 19, 22, 32-34, 40-1, 70; Jeremiah 15, 22-26, 30-33, 43-4; Jesse 12; Jessis 119; Jo Etta 173; John (Prsf. vi), 6-13, 27-9, 46, 68, 74, 83, 97, 210; John Calvin Palmer 146; John David 131; John Francis 170; John Furman 173; John H. 38; John Hartwill 47, 77; John Kimsey 132; John James Calhoun 72-78, 117-18; John McLean 119; John P. 37, 51, 56-7; John Samusl 119; Rev. John Swillivan 46, 75; John Thomas 92; John W. 73; Johnnie 46, 57, 73, 83, 113; Joseph (Pref.vi); Joseph Brittain 69, 115; Joseph Carter 85; Joseph O. 45, 68, 109; Joseph Ernest 170; Joseph F. R. 69; Joseph Grssham 92; Joseph Landrum 182; Joseph Orville 115-16; Jossphins Prewette 201; Joyce 176; Julia 78, 91; Julia A. 37; Julia A. T. 54, 85; Julius 74; Katherins Maris 209; Katie 112; Katy Elizabeth 79; Ksith Furman 174; Kelley A. 37, 51, 83-5, 143-4; Kim 176; Kristin 201; LaFayette 40-46, 67; Lamech W. 37, 51-2; Landrum C. 127; Landrum Cicero 75, 126; Landrum Ernsst 127; Lavinia Jane 51; Lawrencs O. 126; Lawrsncs Jonss 209; Lss Crawford 141, 189; Lemusl 83, 209; Lemusl Mims 114; Lson 119; Leonard Wood 83; Leonora Josephine 53, 91, 148-152; Leslie 111; Lssais 77; Levi 46; Levi Oanisl 48, 79; Libby 75; Liddy 26, 43; Lillie Agnss 143; Lillis Myrtls 114; Lillis Nazareth 128; Littlsberry R. 45; Lola 115-16; Lola L. 121; Lou Ella 37, 75, 88-91; Louis (Pref. viii), 210; Louise 93; Louiss Jans 62; Louiss Margarst 131; Loula 98; Louvinis 73, 122; Lucinda 47; Lucinds E. 69; Lucy 3-4, 13, 29-32; Lula 55; Lula Instts 172; Lullsns 113; Lundy 46; Lura 57; Luthsr 72; Luther McCord 101; Lynn 160, 175; Lynn Ann 180; Lynn Christie 189; M. Bonner 72; M. Swanson 77; Macis Burns 130; Mack Poole 179; Madge 128; Madison Lindsay 63; Maggis 113; Maggis Clars 128; Marcilletta 111; Margarst 119-123, 176; Margsry 101, 164; Mariana 68, 112; Maris Belle 77; Marion 119; Marion C. 189; Marion Polk 53-4; 89-91; Marlene Caldwsll 180; Marshall Lee 188; Marths 23, 40, 52, 67, 91, 101, 157, 165; Martha Ann 47, 78; Martha C. 144; Martha Jans 85; Martha Lse 179; Martha Louise 141; Martha Minton 114; Mary 1-11, 57, 101, 163, 173; Mary Agnes 97, 159; Mary Ann 210; Mary Belton 155; Mary Brittain 115; Mary Carolyn 181; Mary Cullistine 68; Mary Culiston 112; Mary Elizabeth (Prsf.i) 25-6; 44-5; 67-9, 109-10; 170-6, 202, 210; Mary Emily 39; Mary Frances 122; Mary Harris 179; Mary Ida 91; Mary Irene 75, 133; Mary Jane 109; Mary Lillie 127; Mary Lou 94; Mary M. 71; Mary Margaret 161; Mary Myrtle 63, 98, 102; Mary Nance 182; Mary S. 45; Matthis 94; Mattie 57, 86, 95, 113; Mattie Lou 157; Mattie Pearl 132; Mattie Thom 139; Mattie Tinsley 135; Maud 73; McGregor 113; Medora 55-7; Medora Margaret 128; Melissa 35, 4B; Micajah 15-23, 30-3, 41; Michael (Prsf. v, vi), 1, 4; Michael Henry 180; Mildred 101, 118; Mildrsd Field 18, 38, 60-3, 97-100; Miles 209; Minerva 44; Miriam 14-23, 41, 156-160; Miriam Elizabsth 174; Mitzie 157; Mollie 69; Myrs 74; Myrtls Ann 97, 161; Nancy 47, 144; Nancy E. 45; Nancy F. 51, 85; Nannie 46, 74; Nannis May 115; Nell 157; Nells Kay 209; Nellie 83; Nina Estells 133, 1B0; Noland Wilson 51; Odell 176; Orvills Marion 35, 50; Osbourne 173; Oscar 73; Otis 57; Otis Monroe 97; Pamela 191; Patricia 191; Patsy 170; Pattie 83, 94; Patty 37; Paul 7B; P.B. 133, 180; Paul James 180; Penslops 173; Percy 77; Phoebe 13; Pinckney Montgomery 63, 101; Pinkney Epp. 9B, 161; Pinkney Harrison 39, 60-2; Plato L. 122; Polly 13, 23, 41; Powell 77; Richard 11, 88; Robbie Jean 209; Robert 78, 122, 175, 210; Robert Amon 210; Robert Carter 161; Robert Forsyth 47, 77; Rosa Lee 80, 141; Rosie 112-15; Roy Les 136; Ruby 70, 136, 182; Rufus L. 71; Rufus Ryan 121; Ruth 128; Ruth Adele 131; Sallie 76, 112; Sallie Fulton 115; Sallie Macy 121; Sallis V. 56; Sallie Watt 115; Sally 72, 119; Sam Bailey 201; Samusl 27, 46, 74, 209; Samuel Bryson 19, 75; Samuel Dunlap 210; Samuel Horace 128; Samusl Jonss 119; Sarah 3, 20-9, 37; Sarsh Adalins 57; Sarah Ann 40, 66; Sarsh Crichton 139; Sarah Dorothy 139; Sarah E. 52; Sarah Hamilton 79; Sarah Hsnrietta 67, 110; Sarah Jane 201, 210; Sarah Louise 101; Sarah M. 51; Sarsh Madge 141; Sarah Margaret 63, 99; Sarah Maxine 206; Sarah May 77; Scott 46; Simeon S. 28; Stacia 118; Styles D. 118; Sue 84; Susan 37, 58; Susanns 71; Susannah 15, 22-25, 30, 43-4; Tazwell Absl 57, 83, 94; Tsna 74, 125; Tennessee 69; Thomas 7-14, 23, 55, 209; Thomas Gideon 86; Thomas Greer 37, 55, 92; Thomas H. 113; Thomas L. 15-23, 30; Thomas M. 71; Thomas Robert 136; Timothy (Prsf. v, vi) 1-12, 14, 17-23, 31-35, 41, 51; Timpey 47; Uberto D. 111; Ubsrto Desaix 43; Vsn 51; Vers 119; Vergil Desn 72, 120; Virgil 114; Virginia 118; Virginia Mack 179; W. P. 19; Wallace O. 121, 176; Walter 113; Walter Keith 180; Walter L. 118; Walter O. 122, 174; Wesley 55; Whit L. 73; Whitney 46; Will 57; William (Pref. i, vi, viii), 4-9, 14-25, 30-33, 41-46, 55, 72, 157, 210; Wm. S. 77; Wm. Sarnstt 210; Wm. Broadus 127; Wm. Brown 157; Wm. Bruce 173; Wm. C. P. 48; Wm. Csrey 18, 133, 179; Wm. Carlisle 127; Wm. Curtis 121; Wm. Desaix 68, 112; Wm. F. 94; Wm. Franklin 92; Wm. Geo. P. 72, 118; Wm. J. 52; Wm. James 57; Wm. Jeptha 115; Wm. M. P. 52; Wm. Madison 38; Wm. Otis 160; Wm. Powell 78; Wm. S. 16-23, 31-9, 56, 85, 144-5; Wm. Shislds 63, 96-8; Wm. Wall 118, 172; Willie 112-14; Willis Martin 117; Wofford 75; Wylis 118; Zadie 78; Zibby 46, 73; Zoe 72.
EZZELLE, Mason (Pref. viii). (Ses also UZZELL-Pref. vii).

- F -

FARRAR, Joseph Pinkney 144; Martha 144.
FEAGANSE, Arthur 123; Gso. R. 123; Guineater 123.
FEARS, Edd 77, 135; Edgar 135; Ezell 135; Francis 135.
FELTON, Augusta 168.
FENNELL, Louise 133.
FERGUSON, Amelia Lucinda 116; Chas. Irvin 105; Clars Beauregard 107; Clars Eugsnia 105; Emms Lucile 40, 66, 106; Irvin Lassiter 106; Jamss Henry 105; John Fleming 116; Margaret 69; Mary Virginia 153; Mary Young 92; Olive Brancb 105.
FIELO, Mildred 100, 101.
FIELOS, J. D. 169.
FILGO, Cecelia Lynn 190; Cbas. Harold 190; Ward Summer 190; Wm. Troy 190; Wm. Ward 190.
FINGER, Robert 117.
FISHER, John Thomas 110; Thomas Chas. 101; Wilson 111.
FITE, Robert 105.
FLANAGAN, Martba Jo. 209.
FLAUTT, Joe Zanons 164; Lucie Oliver 164; Margary Anne 164; Margery Ezsll 165; Mersdith 164; Meredith Ezsll 164.
FLOURNOY, Ezell 99; John Walker 98; Julia Rivsrs 99; Mary Lou 98; Silas 99; Wm. Cannon 98, 99.
FORD, Mary 56.
FORREST, (Gsn) Nathan B. 70, B2.
FORRESTER, Clars 107.

FOSTER, A. J. 119; Albert 181; Eliza 118; Jennie 209; Kevin Albert 181; Julie Carolyn 181; Lucile 108; Sue 132; Wilbur F. 203; Wm. Lee 124.
FOUST, Ada 96-8; Henry 131; Norman W. 131; Samuel 96-7;
FOWLER, C. O. 70; Mattie Carolyn 132; Moses T. 132.
FRANK, (Mrs) Lillian 105.
FRAZIER, Guy Irvin 117.
FRIERSON, James 49.
FRITH, Martha Esaley 99.
FULTON, Elizabeth Holloway 69; James C. 69; Joseph Brittain 70, 115; Mary C. 68, 109.

- G -

GAMBLE, Joan 123.
GARDNER, Augustus 59; Chas. 59; Edwin 82; Edwin Max. 34, 50, 81; Eleanor 33-5, 50; Eleanor Elizabeth 33, 82; Eliza 59; Emily E. 59; Emma Sayle 82; Frances Caroline 50; Geo. B. 49; Geo. Washington 49, 51; Helen 82; Marcella 59; Margaret 59, 96; Martha Frances 82; Mary Eleanor 59, 95; Orvella 51; Pocahontas 50; Thos. West 82, Timothy Ezell 50; Virginia 82; William 59.
GARNER, Ella 59; Wm. 59.
GERMAN, Don 122; Larry 123; Steeve 122-3.
GILBERT, John 7; Marjorie 120;
GILLESPIE, Elizabeth Ezell 164; Mary McGavock 164; Richard T. 164; Sarah Cunningham 164.
GILLIAM, L. H. 169.
GILLIS, Nancy Katherine 205; Wm. Howard 205.
GILMORE, Claude L. 80.
GLAZE, Andrew Louis 165; Elizabeth 165; Martha 165; Peter Elliott 165; Robert Pinckney 165.
GLENN, Alma 160.
GOLDMAN, Jane 44.
GOODE, Pink 75.
GOODMAN, Jack 170.
GOODWIN, Milton 73.
GOODWYNE, Georganne 183; Shi Grey 183; Walter Bramlett 183.
GOOLSBY, Ann 185; Annie Clark 137; Braxton Ezell 78; Braxton Lawson 139; Carden Jackson 78, 136-7; Carrie Lee 140; Cherry Elizabeth 137; Claire Lane 184; Cora Eliza 138; Emmie 78; Ezell Sammons 183-4; Harold Burney 184; Helen Jetta 137; James Bird 78; James Carden 138; James Hartwell 78, 138; John Harold 137; Lorena Lynn 184; Marcus Lane 139; Margaret Laney 185; Martha Elizabeth 78, 136; Mary Alice 184; Mary Robert 137; Mattie 78; Preston Montgomery 78; Raymond Carden 184; Robert Anthony 139; Robert Cullen 78, 137, 185; Robert Lee 139; Sara Mae 137; Sue Lee 78; Thomas Scott 137; Wm. Hartwell 138.
GORDON, Martha Smith 96-7.
GORDY, Schley 97-8.
GRAHAM, Bud 57; Elizabeth 70.
GRAY, Horace B. 179; John Curtis 179; Mary Rose 179; Walter Ezell 179.
GREEN, Albert Hatcher 41; Cecil 110; Cora 41; Eugene 41; John J. 41; Lollie 153; Marge 176; Marian 153; Mike 153; Mollie 153; Ottis L. 36, 92, 152, 153; Rose 41, Walter 41.
GREENE, John 5, 6.
GREER, Howard Earl 185; Lizzie 140; Margaret Kirven 185; Olivia 135; Wm. Gibson 141; Yulyn 187.
GRIFFIN, Alta 127.
GRIFFITH, H. P. 75.
GUERNEY, Chas. H. 71.

- H -

HAM, (Mrs) Lorenzo J. 80; Louise 186.
HAMILTON, Ada 57; Cordia 102; N.H. 83; Norman 83; Wm. 83.
HAMMETT, Eliza E. 124.
Magdalene 129.
HAMMITT, Elizabeth 73.
HAMMOND, Arthur B. 185; Arthur Cullen 185; Robert Wesley 185;
HAMPTON, Sarah 63.
HANEY, Cynthia 55.
HANSON, Thos. C. 143; Virginia 143.
HARDCASTLE, Helen Ezell 166; Sally Kendrick 166; Walter W. 165-6.
HARDEMAN, Paul 170.
HARDY, Fannie Lou 141.
HARPER, Hattie Goodwin 178.
HARRIS, Clyde Gustavis 91; Hattie 110; Hobson 128; Mary 178; Mary Jane 98; Mary Will 91; Rena 170.
HARRISON, Constance 160; Gayle 160; Robert A. 160; Ruth 209.
HARVEY, Lizzie 209.
HARWELL, Abner H. 54; Ada 85; Addie 84; Bertha 84; Buckner 53; Calvin 84; Coleman C. 54; D. 87; Earl 84; Edna 85; Eleanor 84; Elizabeth M. 54; Elsie 84; Jennie 85; John 84; Katherine 84; Lavinia C. 51; Manerva 53-4; Martha 84; Mary (Mrs) 53; Raleigh Brown 84; Richard 53; Robert 53; Rufus Franklin 54; Samuel 53; Stith Capers 85; Susan Eleanor 53, 86; Walter 85; Wm. 84.
HASKINS, John 110-11.
HASS, Louise 123-4.
HASSELL, Mary 44-5.
HAVEN, Nannie 51.
HAYES, Anna 114.
HAYNES, Stella Ruth 199.
HEAD, Adeline 72; Clark 186; Kathleen 186; Philemon 72; Sarah 77.
HEALD, J. A. 85; John P. 85; Martha A. 85; Mary O. 85; Susan 85.
HEARN, Mary Douglas 77, 135.
HENCKEL, Katherine 134.
HENDERSON, Buck 57; John 15.
HENDRIX, Nannie Lou 128.
HEWETT, Lillian Mae 106.
HICKS, Ella 118; Grace 119; Henry Zeno 119, 173; Myra Helen 119, 173.
HIERS, Anna Grace 140.
HILL, Annette 111; Betty 111; Emma Duncan 40, 67, 111; Henry Burton 110; Rinna 25, 67, 111.
HILLS, Myrtle 200.
HOLCOMB, Sally 51, 83.
HOLLAND, Emily 186; Jane 185; Oscar F. 185.
HOLLINGSWORTH, Terry Hazel 189.
HOLLINS, Martha 95.
HOLLIS, Annie 146.
HOLMES, Elizabeth A. 45.
HOLT, Louise 145.
HONEA, Annie Myrtle 161.
HOOD, Ann Eliza 66, 105; Chas. Marion 106, Charlotte, 107; Clara Beauregard 108; Dawn 108; Edward Clinton 66, 107; Edwin Allen 107; Elmore Clinton 107; Ernest Leon 108; Evelyn 107; Imogene 108; Jesse 106; Joel 107; Joel Parham 66; John Ezell 108; Juanita 108; Lela May 107; Lessie Johnson 108; Louise Blanche 107; Margaret Elizabeth 107; Mary Elizabeth 66; Minnie 106; Naomi 107; Patricia 108; Pinkney 107; Robert Lee 66; Robin 108; Sandra 108; Stella 106; Steve Enloe 108; Susan Emma 66, 105; Wm. Henry 107; Wm. Pinkney 108.
HOPKINS, Robert Hugh 93.
HORD, C. G. 173; Hugh Brian 205; James Harvey 205; Nancy Pearl 205; Richard Erlic 205; Wm. Chris 205.
HORNER, Dorothy 69.
HORTON, Anna Lee 114; Emma D. 114; John 114.
HOVIS, Gladys Mae 206.
HOWARD, David 102; Edith 198; Elizabeth Ann 77; Heloise 186; Lucy 102.
HUDGENS, Margaret 118-19.
HUGHES, (Capt) 35; N. A. 129.
HUGHEY, Dudley 193; Dudley M. 193; Henceley 192; James 193; Mary 193; Myra 192; R. S. 192.
HUGHSON, Wm. Ralph 131.
HUMPHREYS, Betty 187; Birdie Wrenn 140; Floyd Hamilton 139-40; Jane 187; Mary Linda 140; Thomas Henry 139, 187.
HUNT, Sallie 138.
HUNTER, Kate 115-16.
HURT, Emma Louise 171.
HUSBANDS, Harp 59.
HUTCHISON, Helen Alverne 137.

- I -

IJAMS, Zue Ballentine 193.
ISRAEL, Hope 166.
ISRIELL (EZELL), Timothy 2.

- J -

JACKSON, Abigail 53; Elizabeth 47; Mary Alice 138.
JAMES, Ada 111-12; Cary 25; John 3.
JARRETT, Julius 73; Loge 76; Quse 73.
JARVIS, Donald 140; Loura 140;
JENKINS, Estelle 173; Fannie 110-11.
JOHNSON, Edna 130; Eliza Jane 40, 65-7; Helen 180; Lizzie 70; Milton E. 97.
JOHNSTON, Aileen M. 153; Doris 193; J. D. 153; Jack 153; Kathy 153; Nancy 60; Patty 153; R. M. 193; Shari 153.
JONES, Andrew 109; Garlin 131; Judson O'Dell 132; Margaret Francee 109; Mary Agnee 139; Miriam 174; O'Dell 131; Rebecca Jane 109; Robert Herald 132; Wm. Ezell 132.
JORDAN, A. H. 78; Betty Corrine 186; Elizabeth 78; Henry Hunter 186; Nannie 78; Thereaa 186; Thomas 186; Paul 78.
JUDKIN, Gray 24.
JUSTICE, Blannie Jane 205.

- K -

KEINTZ, Kathryn 184.
KEITH, Jerry 146.
KELLY, Betty Jean 105; Milton Richard 105-6; Olive E. 105.
KELSO, Newt 56.
KENDRICK, Burl 120; Caroline 120; Charles 120.
KERR, Chas. Fletcher 202; Henry E. 56; Mary Beth 202; Nancy Ann 56-7; Robert VanCleave 202.
KEY, Billie Claire 184.
KIDD, Benny 176; Bradley 176; Chris 176; Sherry 176.
KIMSEY, Alice 76; Fred 76; Humphrey 47, 76; Laura 76; Luther 76; Nora 76.
KINCHELOE, Nancy Ann 35.
KING, Eula 71.
KINGMAN, Andy 140; Sally 140.
KIRKLAND, Ethel 209.
KIRKMAN, Mary 131.
KNIGHT, Mary Lelia 185; Otis Dewey 184.
KNOWLE, Chas. 168; Edd 168; Louise 168.

- L -

LACEY, Marjorie 198.
LAMB, France 76.
LaMOTTE, Eudora 16-36.
LANCASTER, Doris Ann 120; W. F. 121.
LANE, May Learne 163.
LANEY, Margaret Kirven 185.
LANFORD, Benjamin Maxwell 133-4;

Carl 134; Frances 129; Marie Theresa 134; Mary Elizabeth 134; Mildred Irene 133; Rex 133; Samuel F. 133; Sara Catherine 133-4; Thurman Woodfin 134; Virginia Rebecca 133; Walter Winn 133.
LANIER, Robert 24.
LAWSON, C. C. 174; Carol 174; Chris Ezell 174; Jack B. 193; Nancy Dee 174; Wm. Frank 175.
LEOPORO, Arthur 123; Carlisle 123; G. Tearle 123; Madaline 123; S. C. 123.
LEE, Kate 78; Rob't. E. 151.
LEIOY, Edd 122; Ronnie 123.
LILES, Jesse 31.
LINEBURGER, Eula 131.
LIPSCOMB, S. M. 169.
LITERAL, L. T. 32; R. 32.
LITTLEJOHN, Carolyn 205; Crystal 178, 205; Dixie West 205; Richard Erlic 178, 205.
LOCKMAN, John 129.
LOGAN, John R. 75; John Oavid 210; Pansy 210.
LONG, Amanda 42; Chas. R. 42; James 42; Janie E. 42. 66; John 42; Joseph 42; Mary 42; Nancy 20, 42; Sally 42; Thomas 42; William 20, 41, 111.
LOVE, Albert Lee 55; Sarah Melissa 93.
LOVELACE, Betty Jane 70.
LOUWAIN, L. W. 169.
LOWE, Joseph 46; William 46.
LOWREY, Sealey 28, 47; Simeon 28.
LUNN, Jake 115.
LUNSFORO, Clarence 80; Hattie 80; Nannie N. 80; Reubin 80; Walter 80.
LYLE, T. H. 133.
LYLES, Rhoda 16-23; 41; Susannah 16-22, 42.
MAODEN, Lucy Eugenia 133.
MAGRUDER, Rachel 154; Wm. W. 154.
MALLORY, Willie 116.
MALONE, Evan B. 135; John 135; John Sherrod 135; Lizzie 141; Randolph 135; Roberta 135.
MANLY, Ann 143; Barbara 143; Carol 143; Dodson 143; E. Chas. 143; Louise Duncan 171; Walter L. 143.
MARRS, Fannie 49; Joe 49; Polk 49; Sinai A. 63; Tobe 49; Tom 49.
MARSHALL, Isabella 67; Josiah 44.
MARTIN, Acre 125; Annie Mae 126; Bosse 125; Chadrick 47, 73-6; D. P. L. 26, 46, 74-6; 119, 134; Oewey LaVerne 123; Dorothy Emily 125; Drucilla 187; Early 126; Edgar 119; Edna 120; Emmila 76; Florence 125; George 126; Green 74, 124; Grover 125; Hugh O. 123; J. K. 126; James 125; Jerry 47, 76, 125; Jesse 125; John 47, 76, 119, 125; John Bogart 76; John Weldon 120; Joseph 121; Lafayette 123; Lara 126; Lee 125; Lynn O. 124; Mae 195; Martin 73-76; Mary Ann 76; Mary Jane 125; Miriam 123; Murgatroyd 124; Myer 47; Narcisis 125; Norene E. 123; Plumer Hughes 125; Polly 73; Proctor 126; Rachel Catherine 76, 117; Robert 74, 125-6; Rosie 125; Samuel 126; Theodosia Charlotte 76; Tulula Jane 76; Vera Ezell 123; W. H. 125; Wm. 74; Wm. Benjamin 123; Willie 125-6; Willis 74, 125; Yetive 123-4.
MATHENY, Mary 195.
MATHIS, John T. 78.
MAUTHE, Allison 184; John Herman 184; John Martin 184.
MAXWELL, Connie 75; Ida Lee 96; Jease G. L. 96; John Crawford 168; Laura 75.
MAYFIELD, Rebecca 44.
MAYO, Elizabeth 25-6.
McADAMS, Barbara Ann 205; Chas. Rupert 177, 204-5; Edward Judson 205; Grace Eloise 204; James Wesley 177; Lucile 99, 100.
McARTHUR, Emmett 175; Sylvia 175.
McCALLUM, James 21, 52.
McCARTHY, Adeline 105; B. Edward 105; Benjamin J. 106; Harriet 105; Josie Mae 106; Louise 105; Marshall 106; Nell 105; Sarah Alma 105; Wm. 106.
McCAY, Louise 190.
McCLURE, Juliet 201; McCloud 177.
McCORO, Alice 115-16; Martha Elmira 101; W. L. 102.
McCRACKEN, Mary B3, 94; Winnie 84.
McCRARY, Rebecca Jane 154.
McCULSTION, Floyd 168; Ruth 168.
McDONALO, Harry L. 144; John L. 144; John Lang 144; Martha C. 144; Nancy E. 144.
McELROY, Elizabeth 60.
McFARLAND, Oavid 68; Pike 68.
McGAVOCK, Chas. A. 163; Lillian Ezell 163; Margretta 164; Martha Shapard 163; Mary Ezell 164.
McGHEE, Etta 128.
McGINTY, Baten 200; Billy Baten 200; Desiree LaDelle 200; Maria Marie 201; Mia Colleen 200-1.
McINNIS, Rachel 154.
McKAY, Laura J. 155.
McKEE, George Chester 155; Jewel Chester 154; Wm. Magruder 155.
McKEONO, Janette 202.
McKINNEY, James 11B; Nancy 119, 173; Nellie 73.
McLEAN, Eddie 12B; Jean 119; Madge 12B; R. E. 128; Watt 115.
McMAHAN, Asher Reid 162; Nancy Louise 161.
McMILLAN, Teel 46.
McMURRAY, Mary F. 70.
McSWAIN, Viola 123-4.
MERRIWETHER, Grace 77.
MILLER, Howard 115.
MIMS, Frances Lamb 206.
MINATRA, Claude 146, Guy 146; Phelps 146; Rickey 146.
MITCHELL, Joseph A. 200; Marguerite 200; William 15.
MINTON, Martha 114.
MONTGOMERY, Eliza P. 60; Jane 60; John 60; Mary 60; Samuel 60; Thomas 60.
MOORE, Ina 122-3; John A. 102; Knox 103; Milton 102-3; Thomas 41.
MORRIS, Helen 95-6.
MORTON, Kate 71; Mary O. 110-11; Mary F. 69.
MOSELEY, Virginia 162.
MOXLEY, Margaret 99, 100.
MURRAY, James 166.
MURROW, Ed 204.
MYERS, Carlene 156.

- N -

NANCE, J. Rogers 115; Mildred Peay 181.
NAVARRA, Augusta 144.
NAVE, Desdamonio 145; Mary Ann 91.
NEAL, Lee 163; Martha McGavock 164.
NELSON, Correll 120-21.
NEWCOMM, Phillip Gary 206.
NEWTON, Ann Elizabeth 155; Donald Wayne 155; George 15; James 16; John 30-33; Margaret Ann 108-9; Sam 31; Velma 32; Wilkens 32; Wm. P. 108; Wm. Smith 109.
NORTON, Frank 1B3; James B. 105-6.
NOSHA, Michiko 157.
NUCKOLS, Dickson Ezell 98; Eugenia 98; John A. 98; Tommy 9B.

- O -

OETZEL, Anna Barbara 204.
OGLETREE, Lillian 166.
O'KELLEY, Ruby 201.
OLOROYO, Miki Ann 137; Robert Gary 137.
OLDS, Beulah 99.
O'NEAL, Edward Carlin 161; Edward Owen 161; Jean Ellen 161; Peggy Ann 161.
ORBISON, Curtis 111; Edd 112.
ORR, Aubrey 168; Catherine Aubrey 168.
ORTEGA, Max 144.
ORTON, Julie 192.
OTEY, Frances Reeves 102.
OTTO, Mary Elizabeth 154; Mary Suzanne 154; Robert Anthony 154.
OWEN, Nancy 53.
OWENS, Don C. 199; Louise Jane 200; Robert Weakley 199, 200.

- P -

PADGETT, Boyce 129.
PAGE, Peggie Louise 166; Roy Buchanan 166; Roy Elmo 166; Thomas W. 209.
PAIGNE, Bulb 47; Rachel 46, 74.
PALMER, Ellis 20; Ida 36; John 15; 36; 152; Martha 36; Sarah 20, 36-7.
PANTHER, Priscilla 120.
PARKS, Ann 137; Barbara Ruth 126; Chas. Morgan 191; Jimmy 127; John B. 126-7; Michael B. 137; Minnie Leora 191; Robert Cullen 137.
PARRENT, Fawn 111.
PARRIS, Fred 75.
PARROTT, Donald W. 186; Frank 1B6; Jan 1B6; Jill 186; John Lee 186; Thomas Eugene 186.
PATE, Rena 209.
PATTERSON, Florida 173; Wm. Joel 173.
PATTON, Mary Amanda 105-6.
PAUTHER, Priscilla 120.
PEACH, Vannie Lee 159.
PEIGLER, Ann Elizabeth 132.
PERRY, Walter Franklin 107.
PETERSON, Sophia 131.
PETTIT, Nora 175.
PETTY, Neil 129.
PHELPS, A. M. 145; Allen 146; Benton Ezell 145-6; Betty Joyce 146; Fay 146; Florence Ross 145; Kathleen 145; O. E. 146; Pearl B6, 145-6; Sue 146; Ward 86, 145.
PHILLIPS, Karen Anne 192; Margaret Elizabeth 179; Sallie S. B1; Thomas Ernest 192; Wm. Trice 179.
PICKENS, Margaret Caroline 210.
PIERCE, Stanley Oodd 105.
PITTARO, Buddy 96-7; Eleanor 96; Fred 97; Guy 96; Virginia 97.
PITTMAN, Mary 95-6.
POGUE, M. S. 111-12.
POINDEXTER, Elisha W. 69.
POLK, Sarah 106-7.
POOLE, Mach C. 17B; Mary Mack 1B, 178.
PORTER, Chearis Mayes 163; Chas. McGavock 163; John Chearis 163.
POTEET, Grace 130.
POTTER, Owen 209; Wm. Barnard 66.
POUNO, Alice Gay 187; Clarence Braxton 138; Cora Gay 138, 186; Emmie Eugenia 138, 185; James Hannon 186-7; Jeannie 187; Thomas Gay 138; Thomas Lee 138.
POWELL, Emily Gonder 77.
PRATT, Rebecca 72.
PRIOE, Nancy 49.
PRIESTLY, James Wm. 168; Thos. Felton 16B; Thos. Milton 16B.
PROCTOR, Rosa (Mrs) 55.
PRUDOEN, Belle 77.
PUCKETT, Mary Lou 157.
PURYEAR, Annie 146.
PUTMAN, Bobby 120; Carol Jean 120; Robert Wayne 120; Sarah James 170.

- Q -

QUATTLEBAUM, Eulalee 66, 109.
QUINLEY, Grace 119-20.

QUINN, Bernard 15B.

- R -

RACKLEY, J. C. 96.
RAINWATER, Albert 136; Mary 136; Sallie Lee 136.
RATHBONE, Susan 166.
RAY, B. 122-3; Sadie 122.
REDD, Evelyn 122.
REED, Alvin Ezell 95; Bernard 96; Daisy Salome 95, 15B; Harry Burgie 95; John David 96, 158; William 95.
REEDER, John Thomas 157.
REESE, Annie 107.
REEVES, Edna 174.
RENFROW, Claire 131; Thomas Jefferson 131; Wm. 8. 130; Wm. Burns 131.
REYNOLDS, Ethel 101, 161; Eugene Childress 101, 161; Giles 100; Giles Allergry 101, Louise 100, 163; Mary 70, 115; Mildred 101; Nancy 162; Nichols 5; Robert Giles 182; Rowland 162; Sarah Jane 115; Virginia Moseley 162.
RHODES, (Commodore) 116.
RICHARDS, Amanda 132.
RICHARDSON, Drucilla Martin (Mrs) 187; Merriwether 104-5.
RICKMAN, Frank 110; J. Frank 111; John L. 69; Juanita 124-5; Nancy 71; Wm. 110-11.
RIDGWAY, Elizabeth 93-4; Robert 93.
RIDLEY, James 8. 80; R. A. 80; Roberta Hamilton 80.
RIGLEY, C. M. 113; Donaldson 113; Galvin 113; Lula 113; Robert Lee 113.
RILEY, Alice 82.
RIVES, Sarah 92.
ROACH, Jesse J. 114; Hazel 115; Inez 114; Jane Houston 115; Thelma 114-15.
ROBBINS, Raymond 124-5.
ROBERTS, Beryl 153; Julie 78; Talulah 134.
ROBINSON, Jimmie 173; Martha 111-12.
ROEL, Eleanor Bernard 202.
ROGAN, Audrey 114; J. J. 115; Mary Lee 114; Myrtle C. 114-15.
ROGERS, Fanny 191.
RONEY, Anna 179.
ROUNTREE, Glynn Gordon 167; Louella 167; Sam Houston 167.
ROWE, Beth 177; Carl 177; Martha 177.
RUSSELL, Jessee Rhodes 182; Rhodes Hampton 182; Thomas Lee 182.
RUTLEDGE, L. F. 179; Sara 179; Stella 179.
RYAN, Jack 118-19.

- S -

SADLER, Mary 49-50.
St. CHARLES, Anthony 144; Frank 144; Frank Kelley 144; Leigh Ezell 144; Nancy Jane 144.
SALSBURY, Helen 99.
SAMMONS, Mary Elizabeth 136;
SAMPLE, Adeline 81; Alice Augusta 81, 142; Dora 81; Elizabeth 81; Frances 81; Henry W. 81; Hugh McVay 80-1; James 81; Jesse W. 81; Kennie 81; Mattie 81.
SANDERS, Bobby D. 123; Chas. 76; Eula 188; Evelyn 77; J. Horace 124; Judith Ezell 124; Lisa 123; Louise 175; Rankin 124-5.
SARGENT, Patricia 191.
SAVOY, J. E. 169.
SCANLON, Carolyn Louise 155; Kevin Lee 155; Leo Joseph 155; Michael McKay 155; Patrick Hugh 155-6; Patrick Timothy 155.
SCARBORO, Elmer 124-5.
SCARPA, Jane S. 181.
SCHMECK, H. P. 40, 94, 210.
SCHNEIDER, Wm. Emil 206; Sarah Elizabeth 206.
SCHOONMAKER, Antoinette 130.
SCOTT, James 27; Mary 137.
SCRUGGS, Jane Ann 73; Leota 120; Martha Ophelia 165; Zayda 144.
SEALS, Dovie Natilla 107.
SEMBOWER, Geraldine 162.
SHAPARD, Margery Anne 101-2.
SHARP, Berry 97.
SHEARER, Nellie 160.
SHELDON, Christine W. 193-95; Herbert E. 194; Louise 194; R. H. 194.
SHERRILL, Daisy Mae 56; Matt 56.
SHIELDS, Amanda 60, 97; Ebenezer J. 60; Jane 60; Louise 60; Mary Agnes 60; Samuel 60; Wm. 60; Wm. Montgomery 60.
SHOOCROFT, Barbara 161; Brenda 161; Wm. 161.
SHORES, Clyde 96-7.
SHORT, Mary 157; Thelma 183.
SHUMATE, Lillie 127.
SHURBURTT, Joe 130.
SILCOX, Betty Jane 204; Hampton Gilbert 204.
SIMMONS, Coline Elizabeth 108; Eugene 77; George 108; Loudie 142.
SISK, Sondra 139.
SIZEMORE, George H. 25-6; Morris V. 106-7.
SLAUSON, Maria 45.
SMALLEY, Ethel 136.
SMITH, Addison Rousseau 199; Amos 71; Bessie 157; C. R. 122; Carrie Pearle 138; Chas. Richardson 66; Charlotte 32, 40-1; Christine 109; Cynthia 109; Edward Rousseau 199; Emma 110; Hayne Perry 66;10B; Helen Caroline 109; Helen Janie 66, 10B; Ida 64; Janie Margaret 109; Joseph 50; Kirk 151; Lillian 192; Louvicia 88; Lois 187; Luta 134; Luther P. 134; Martha Holmes 45; Martha Louise 92; Mary Ann 88; Michael Rousseau 199; Miriam Caroline 17-19, 33, 41, 66, 108, 130, 156; Myrtle Coline 108; Nancy 88; Philip 8B; R. W. 133; Richard Westmoreland 199; Troy James 188; Wallace Monroe 66, 108-9; Walter 85; Wm. 42, 66, 84, 108-9; Wm. Asa 14, 18, 66; Wm. Calhoun 108-9.
SPICKARD, Andrew Walter 203; Amelia Dudley 203; Elizabeth Creighton 203; Wm. Anderson 203.
SPINNLER, Carolyn S. 134; Joseph 134; Joseph F. 134.
SPRINGER, J. W. 146.
SPURLOCK, Jacqueline 160.
STAMMER, Bera Farris 71; Cully 71; Ethel 110; Isom A. 109; Jessie 110; John Morgan 71; Joseph Robert 110; Knowlin 110; Mary 109; Walter 110.
STANFORD, Letha 71.
ST. CHARLES FAMILY 144.
STEPHENS, Amelia Loucile 117; Ann E. 116; Blanche 192; David 116; Elizabeth 70; Ernest 117; Ernest Fain 117; Eugenia J. 116; Gerry 102-3; Rev. James 70; James Balaam 70, 116; Rev. Jeremiah 70; Jeremiah Fain 116; Rev. Jno. Bunyan 70, 116-17; Rev. Joseph King 70; Katie 116; Lucy H. 102; Ophelia Elizabeth 117, 171.
STEVENSON, James 102; Ophelia 102-3; Wm. 15.
STONE, Jane 26; Joe 84; Richard 15.
STOVALL, Fred 90.
STRIBLING, Frances 33, 38, 100, 164; Thomas 35; Lyza 15.
SUMMER, Clio 190.
SUMPTER, Rhea 98.
SWAFFORD, Faye 121; J. W. 122; James 121; M. A. 122; Ruth 121.
SWAIM, Rena 110.
SWAIN, Della 11B.
SWANSON, Edward 45, 170; Jennie Patterson 170; Samuel 170.
SWINK, Benjamin Franklin 134; Bishop F. 133; Frances Marie 134; James Bishop 134; Jesse L. 134; Jesse Lanford 134; Mary Irene 134; Sara Ezell 134.

- T -

TARKINGTON, Booth 45; John 44; John Stevenson 45; Joshua 44; Keziah 44, 6B-71; Prudence 44; Zebulon 44.
TARPLEY, Alexander BB, 90; Alaie 90; Clayton 90; Uncle Dick 89; Elizabeth 90; Ezra 90; Henry BB-90; Mary Elizabeth B7-91; Mary H. 65; Paschal 90; Neely BB; Sarah 90; Silas 90; Thomas Ira 90; Virginia 90; Wesley 90; Wm. 90.
TERRY, Andrew Ezell 156, 198; Edith Sue 198; Martha Susan 199; Jeff H. 156; Robert Jefferson 198-9.
TESSIER, Hyacinth David 130; Leah Elizabeth 130-1.
THOMAS, John 75; Margaret Mahala 75; Maude 12B.
THORNE, Hattie 173; Wm. 173.
THURMAN, Gladys 108.
TIDWELL, Lucy 95-6.
TINDALL, Alliene 129; Annie L. 130; Ava 129; Beattie 129; Claude 129; Clyde 129; Curtis 129; Elizabeth 129; Estelle 129; Eugenia 129. Ezell 130; Harold 129; Hester 12B; Irma (Ina) 129; James 129; John 12B-9; Judson 129; Laura 129; Lillian 130; Maggie 129; Mary 129; Mary Sue 129; Mattie K. 129; Max 130; Oscar 128; Ray 130; Rex 12B; Sara 129; Virginia 129.
TOBER, Claude 173.
TOOLE, Dorothy Alice 188; Frederick G. 188.
TROLLINGER, Gay 153; Ray 153; Robert 153; Teena 153.
TROWBRIDGE, Donald 157; Donald Steven 157; Paul 157; Thomas Paul 157.
TRULOCK, Helen Morris 164; Paul H. 164; Robert McGavock 164.
TUCKER, Clay 64; Elizabeth 140; Henry Ezell 139; Hugh Coleman 140; Jesse Gove 139; Ozelle 64; Thomas Ridley 140.
TURGEON, Marie Louise 130.
TURNER, James 72; Mahalia 46; Margaret 72.
TURNEY, Janette 196.
Tuttle, Jessie Belle 200.

- U -

USERY, 8. A. 71.
UZZELL, Francis (Pref. vii); John vii; John E. vii; John W. vii; Thomas vii; Wm. vii.

- V -

VANCLEAVE, James Frank 202; James Franklin 201; Jane Ezell 202; John Laurence 202; Orvis Elmer (Pref.D, 201-2; Thomas 201; Thos. Andrew 202; Wm. Morley 202.
VANDYKE, Bruce Edward 207; Joseph Scott 207; Michael Craig 207;Scott DeWitt 206; Warren Craig 206-7.
VANKEUREN, Norma 189.
VAUGHN, Nannie 102.
VINCENT, Orren 45.
VOORHIES, Carolyn Elizabeth 159; James Garrett 96, 159; James Lane 159; James Napoleon 159; John Lane 159; Joseph Lane 159; Saacie Pate 96; Sarah Marguerite 59, 95-6, 159.

- W -

WADDELL, Arthur 129; Daisy 129; James 129; Maggie Mae 129; O. G. 129; Violet 129.

WADE, Wallis D. 103-4; Elizabeth Ann 181; Wm. Robert 181; Wm. Thos. 181.
WAKEFIELD, Thos. Massey 82; Virginia Winston 82.
WALDROP, Floyd 129.
WALKER, Aletha 177; Georgia 94; Irby 177; Martha Elizabeth 177; Phyllis 126-7; Rhets 177; Thomas Ernest 177; Thomas Irby 177; Woodfin Grady 177.
WALL, E. F. 119; Elias 118; Frances 120; Heywood, 121; Michael 120; Reola 120; Ronald Heywood, 121; Sophia Elizabeth 118; Wilburn 120.
WALLACE, Olive 129.
WARD, Addie Elizabeth 142, 189; Algus 143; Chas. Edward 143; Christine McVay 14-16, 35, 142, 190; Edna Inez 142, 190; James Sample 143; Wm. 142; Wm. Chas. 142; Wm. Edward 142; Wm. Howard 143.
WARFIELD, Chas. Horace 166; Walter Miles 166; Wm. Montgomery 166.
WARNER, Lucy 110-11.
WARREN, Elwood 146; Rosa Lee 51.
WASSENICH, Marguarite 141.
WATERS, Fannie 126-7; Margaret 108-9.
WATSON, Bass 91; Mamie 91.
WATT, L. W. 177.
WEAKLEY, Ray 199.
WEBB, Edmund 21; Wm. 21.
WEEKS, Arthur 119-20.
WELLS, C. D. 176; Janett 176; Margaret 176; Tina 176.
WERNER, Mayme 122.
WEST, John 81; Louella T. 81-2; Marian Carolyn 205.
WESTMORELAND, Adelina 49, 64, 104, 169; Elizabeth 49; Felix 49; Frances Caroline 49, 80-1; Frank G. 100; 163; Helen C. 134; James Polk 49; Jesse 48; Laban 48; Martha L. 48; May Lane 163, 199; Melissa Augusta 49; Mildred Ezell 62, 100, 163, 199; Milton Jerome 49; Reuben 48; Theodore 163; Theodore Mortimer 49; Wm. Booth 134.
WHEELER, James 54; Mary Etta 54; Nancy 54.
WHITE, Bernard Lyle 158; Buford M. 162; Carolyn Lynelle 196; Daisy 96, 158; David Reynolds 162; Edward Columbus 158; Edward Read 158; L. S. 195; Lady Ruby 158; Martha Sara 158; Mary Frances 158; Owen Ezell 158; Myron T. 158; Sanford Monroe 158; Stanley Stephens 162; Stephen Dennis 162; William 195-6.
WHITEHEAD, June 199.
WHITFIELD, Musa 158; W. Copeland 53, 86.
WIEGENSTEIN, John Thos. 194;
WIGGS, Mildred 162; Robert Jackson 161-2.
WILBURN, Ida (PALMER) 36.
WILDEN, Frances 129.
WILES, Marvin W. 107-8.
WILKERSON, Lulea 191; Palmira 113.
WILKINS, Norma 177.
WILKINSON, Clay 160; Edith 160; Emma Jane 111; Glenna May 112; James Richard 160; Nancy Fawn 111; Thomas Gragg 159; Thos. Perry 160; Wm. Wealey 67, 111-12.
WILLIAMS, Adeline 103; Agnes 183; Baxter 84; Benjamin 158; Carrie Elizabeth 183; Emily Audrey 188; Emmett C. 196; Franklin Carson 158; Grady R. 209; Hayne Smith 108-9; Howard 66; Jack H. 183; Jane 60; John 60; John Gordon 108; Joseph Alton 196-8; Joseph David 158; Kenneth Alfred 209; Margaret Waters 109; Martha (Patsy) 38; Martha Ann 183; Miriam Caroline 108; Robert Daniel 183; Rosa Amiel 198; Walter Harris 183.
WILLIAMSON, Dempsey 88; Eleanor 172.
WILSON, Ann M. 71; Cleo. Texana 115-16; D. 156; John 187; Joseph Patterson 206; Katy 187; Mamie 156-7; Nellie 173; Sarah 206.
WINDHAM, Guy 127; Keith 127; Phyllis 127.
WINGATE, Edward H. 167.
WINN, Clara 133; Hilary D. 133.
WINSTEAD, Catharine 111.
WITTEN, Edd 145; Janet 145.
WOOD, Belle 83; Edna 118.
WOODARD, Geo. Boyd 105; Milton Ebenezer 150, 152.
WOODROW, Catherine 165; John Pinckney 165; Robert Henry 165.
WOODRUFF, Minnie Elizabeth 134.
WOODWARD, Charles 152, 195; Chas. Marcellus 195; Charlie 149-152; Dempsey Augban 150; Edith Louella 152; 196-8; Eliza Mildred 152; Harriett J. 150; Jason L. 150; John 150; Logan 150; Marcellus Edward 16, 149-152; Marcellus Winfield 150; Marion Ezell 149, 152; Marjiana Victoria 150-51; Martha 150; Mary Agnes 151; Mary Carolworth 195; Mary Christine 148, 193; Matilda 149; Milton Edward 148; Milton Ebb. 151; Milton Jefferson 149-52; Nancy Celestial 151; Newton 150; Reubin 63; Richard Jasper 150; Rus 150; Sarah P. 150; Thomas 149-50; Wm. L. 150.
WOOLBRIGHT, D. Boyce 134.
WORELL, Hubert L. 106-7.
WREN, Nancy Elizabeth 177.
WYCOFF, Helen 159.
WYNN, Edward 78.

- Y -

YARBROUGH, John 132; Kristy E. 175; Lewis E. 132; Wm. 175.
YOUNG, Arnie 85; Homer 107-8; Sam 84; Wanda 108.
YOUNGBLOOD, Nora 128.

- Z -

ZANONE, Mary L. 164.
ZEDLER, Otto 200.
ZUCCARELLO, Dorothy 96; Earl 95; Elizabeth 96; Felix 95; Frank 96; George 97; Guy Lee 96; Guy Maxwell 96; James 96; Jane 96; Joe Fry 95; Joseph Jerome 96; Loura Marguerite 96, 158-9; Madison 97; Minnie 96; Napoleon Bonaparte 59, 95; Wallace 96; Walter 97; William 96-7.

ADDENDUM
Additions & Corrections

Page 29, Line 32-Substitute R for H in name Braxton R.
33, Line 12-Substitute known for know.
33, Number 55-Substitute Eudora for Eufora.
34, Line 7-Substitute Cumberland for Cumerland.
37, Number 87-Substitute Wilson for initial W.
37, Number 96-Substitute Julia A. PERKINS for Julia A. and
37, Number 96-add: m.8 Sept 1853, Giles Co., Tenn.
51, Number 87-Substitute Wilson for initial W.
51, Number 87, Line 7, add b 13 March 1812 d 4 March 1875, bur. cemetery near New Zion Baptist Church, Giles Co., Tenn.
52, Number 191-Add m. W.J. SAMUEL-both bur. cem. near New Zion Baptist Ch.
53, Line 30-Substitute Sr. for Jr. after name, Buckner HARWELL.
53, Line 31-Substitute Jr. for Sr. after name, Samuel HARWELL.
77, Number 152-Erase comma between Rogers and EZELL, Sr.
77, Number 152-Line 5-Substitute 1849 for 184.
81, Number 172, Line 1-Erase Tim-.
84, Number 189, Line 1-Substitute Monroe for initial M.
84, Number 189, Lines 4 & 5-Substitute cemetery near New Zion Baptist Church, Giles Co., Tenn. for Brick Church Cemetery, near Diana, Tenn.
84, Number 189, Line 16-Substitute 30 Aug 1935 for Aug 1935.
Id. Line 17-Add: bur. cem. near New Zion Bapt. Ch.
85, Number 462-Substitute Samuel for initial S. and add: He is a Minister of the Gospel at Nixon, Texas, 1962.
86, Line 3-Substitute 9 Feb 1840 for ca 1840.
86, Line 4-Substitute 11 July 1868 for between Dec 1866 and 1869. And add: bur. in grave yard on farm once belonged to John Tenery, on Old Stage Rd., Giles Co., Tenn.
Page 99, Line 7-Substitute m (2) 26 Feb 1884 for 1883-1884.
104, Number vii, Line 19-Substitute age for ate.
104, Number 267, Line 11-Substitute Esma for Ezma.
137, Number 783-Substitute Carden for Garden.
145, Number 473-Add: Parents of Carson Lee ABERNATHY were Hartwell Abernathy and wife, a Miss MEADOWS.
145, Number 474-Add: Florence was raised by her maternal aunt and her husband, Mr. and Mrs. Presley ABERNATHY.
158, Number 883-f. Substitute 1939 for 1940 and add: m. Hugh HARGROVE. Several children. They reside Birmingham, Ala.

Page 161, Number 907-Add: Myrtle Ann EZELL m.18 Oct. 1933, Donald Chain BLACK. They reside Clarksville, Texas. Issue: 1331, i Donald Chain[9] BLACK, Jr. b 24 Aug 1935, Paris, Texas. Rec'd. degree in medicine 1960. m. 2 Feb 1956, Clarksville, Texas, Virginia Ann MILLER.

Issue: 1609, i Shelley Virginia[10] Black, b 2 Apr 1960, Dallas, Tex.

1332, ii Bentley Ezell[9] BLACK, b 19 Oct 1940, Clarksville, Texas, Student at Texas Technological College, Lubbock, Tex., 1960.

Page 171, Line 21-Substitute older for oder.

172, Line 1-Substitute Amelia for Amilia.

181, Number 1178-Add: Humphrey Kay[8] EZELL, Jr. d 21 Dec 1961 of cancer at age 33. He was graduate of Furman University, Greenville, S.C. and while a student there, was held in high esteem and respect by members of faculty and of student body. He was an industrious student, took part in undergraduate research program sponsored by Office of Naval Research. He rec'd. his PhD in Bio-Chemistry at Medical College of S.C. and became the first technician in the newly established radio activity isotope laboratory there. For yrs. he collaborated in administration of radio-iodine to patients with thyroid cancer. This led to his call to Oak Ridge Institute of Nuclear Studies where, as Senior Scientist, he taught some 2500 scientific and medical specialists from 50 different countries-all in the span of 5 yrs.

In addition to this outstanding work as a scientist, he was also a devout Christian man. He served as Sunday School teacher and Deacon in his home church at Oak Ridge. His most glorious christian witness came in his battle of 20 months with what he knew from experience was a fatal illness. He refused to permit his physical suffering or mental anguish to interfere with his church responsibilities, his scientific duties or his home obligations. He was courageous christian witness throughout his short life.

191, Number 858, Line 4-Add: died 5 July 1948.

Id. Line 8-Substitute DOGGETT for DAGGETT.

200, Number 1402, Line 2-Substitute Burton for Bruton.

209, Paragraph 2, Line 1-Substitute Giles for giles.

North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

Page 88 - # 205, Martha Baugh, mother of Mary Elizabeth (Tarpley) Ezell (wife of Marion P. Ezell) was b. 1812-15, Powhaten Co, Va. She was dau. of Thomas Martin Baugh (b. 1 Aug 1782, Jamestown, Va. - d. 6 March 1842, Bunker Hill, Giles Co, Tenn.) and his wife, Harriet B. Swann (b. ca. 1784, Powhatan Co, Va. - d. 14 Apr. 1842, Bunker Hill. Both bur. on their farm there). T. Martin + Harriet (Swann) Baugh were m. 30 Apr. 1805 in Va. He was son of Critchner Baugh + his wife, Rebecca Egglestom. They were m. 16 Oct 1781 in Va. Rebecca may have been granddau. of Richard Eggleston b. 1611 - came to Va. 1635.

Harriet B. Swann was dau. of George W. Swann known as Bill + Will Swann. She is thought to be descended from Col. Thomas Swann of Swann's Point, Va. famous in early Va. history.

GR 929.2 E99S

Sheldon, Christine W., 1901-
The Ezell family in America; descendants

3 3091 00121 7090

ADDENDUM 2

Page 1, TIMOTHY ISSELL (EZELL) was in Va. as early as 1652 (Surry Records 1652-1684, p 6 by Davis)"John Jennings by virtue of TIMOTHY ISSELL doe give--- power for me ---- for land belonging to me------" in which he assigned all his rights in 211 acs.Dated 4 Jan 1652.

2, ELIZABETH, wife of George EZELL, was dau of Henry CLARKE who made his will 14 Jan 1676/77-proved 17 Jan 1678, in which he made bequests "to my son Henry CLARKE------- to my dau, Elizabeth EZELL -------"."All rest of my estate, my debts being paid first----- to my loving wife, Jane----"(Will Bk Surry Co. Va. 1652-1678, p 195). On 2 May 1693, Henry CLARKE appeared in court with inventory of estate of George EZELL, dec'd., and declared that he as Adm. of the estate of Geo. EZELL, assigned all his rights and claims". (Will Bk, Vol 4, p 296). Id, p 304-ELIZABETH EZELL, relict of George EZELL, dec'd., acknowledged she had rec'd. of Henry CLARKE, Adm. of her dec'd. husband's estate, her full due & the whole estate due to all the orphans or others---- "and do forever discharge him from same----". Dated 2 May 1693. Signed Elizabeth E. EZELL.

4, JOANE BOWMAN, step-dau of Wm. RIDLEY, was m(1) to William TOOKE, son of James TOOKE who came to Va. in the GEORGE in 1692. Elizabeth EZELL, wife of Michael EZELL, was Joane's dau by Wm. TOOKE.

5, REBECCA EZELL, wife of #2,Geo. EZELL, was dau of Roger DELKE of Lawnes Creek, granddau of Roger DELKE who came to Va. in the Southampton in 1622.

26, 25, Rev. BALAAM EZELL,Sr. is bur Thomas Cem., Carulean Springs, Trigg Co., Ky.

id, Change Jane STONE to Jane STOWE.

28, 51, HARTWELL EZELL m(1) 25 Nov 1789, Wake Co., N.C. Obedience Murchet LEE.(2) 9 Jan 1793, Wake, Co., N.C. Selah (Sealey) LOWREY.

45, 124, MARY S (SAUNDERS) EZELL b 8 Aug 1806. She and Orren VINCENT lived near Dresden,Tenn.

46, 71, Line 3- Sarah's surname was CANTRELL.

id, 72, Line 3- Rachel was dau of John PAYNE,gunsmith,came to S.C. from Surry Co., N.C.

52, 188, Change CAMELIA to CORDELIA.

55, 208, WILLIAM EZELL b 1833-1838.

55, 209, Correct name AUGUSTA EZELL b 16 Feb 1840-d 23 Sept 1891, m. P.T. CHAPMAN b 13 Mar 1834-d 25 Feb 1907.Both bur PickensCO.Ala. Dates from tombstones.

58, 94, Lines 5,17,20,27,31, & 32 change CHILDRESS to CHILDERS.

72, 138, Rev. WILLIAM EZELL and

id, 140, AARON CALHOUN EZELL were mem. 13th Reg. S.C. Volunteers, Co.E, Confederate States Army. Aaron's wife, Margaret, was b 5 Nov 1836-d 4 June 1920,bur Buck Creek Cem.

73, 141, ZIBBY (ZABEAN) EZELL killed at Williams Port. Mem. 13thReg.S.C.Volunteers,Co.E.

id, 142, JOHNNIE MART EZELL was mem. same Reg.

75, 145, Rev. JOHN SWILLIVAN EZELL also spelled his middle name SULLIVAN. Letters signed by him in poss. of Mrs. R.E. LITTLEJOHN, Spartanburg, S.C. prove this. He served in Confederate States Army as Captain and was Chaplain of his company. He was also a leader of the Ku Kluk Klan in S.C.

76, 148, LUCY JANE EZELL was her full name. She m (2) a Mr. TAYLOR. She d in Ducktown,Tenn.

83, 188, Change CAMELIA to CORNELIA.

88, Line 9, beginning last word, change to read "When MARY ELIZABETH TARPLY was ca age 10 her maternal aunt, Rebecca (BAUGH) WILLIAMSON, wife of Dempsey Williamson, took her to Tuscaloosa, Ala. to live with them." Lines 14,15 & 16, change to read "The family was then living in the beautiful old home which their son, Dr. James Lewis WILLIAMSON had pur. in 1910."

ADDITION: MARTHA BAUGH(b 1812/15,Powhatan Co., Va.)was dau of Thomas Martin BAUGH (b 1 Aug 1792,Jamestown,Va.-d 6 Mar 1842, Bunkerhill,Tenn.) and his wife, Harriet B. SWANN(b ca 1704-d 14 April 1842,Bunkerhill) both bur in family graveyd on their farm. They were m 30 Apr 1805 in Va. She was dau of George W. SWANN, known as Bill & as Will. It is thought she is descended from Col. Thomas SWANN of SWANNS POINT, Va. famous in early Va. history.

THOMAS MARTIN BAUGH was known as Martin. He was son of Critcher BAUGH and his wife, Rebecca EGGLESTON. They were m 16 Oct 1781,Powhatan Co., Va. She was dau of Richard EGGLESTON and is descended from Richard EGGLESTON b 1611, came to Va.1635. Martin BAUGH'S will, signed by him, was written in German, dated 4th February,

Page 88, 1842- probated 6 Mar 1842, Giles Co., Tenn. In it he named his wife, Harriet B. BAUGH, and his children as follows- Minor children: John, Rebecca and Harriet. Other children: Thomas C., Will, Elizabeth ANDERSON, Edwin H., Mary BROOKS, Richard D., Martha TARPLEY, Archie D. and Boling BAUGH.

111, 596, Change WILKINSON to WILKERSON.

112, 1428, Change surname WILKINSON to WILKERSON.

137, 783, Change given name Garden to Carden.

152, 480, MARY ALLEENE (BROACH) GREEN d 13 Nov 1963, Ashville, N.C., bur Riverside Cem.

157, 881, Add- 881-a, i HOWARD TERRY[8] EZELL b 16 June 1962, Yokohama, Japan.

158, 508, Change Loura to Laura.

177, 736, CHARLES RUPERT McADAMS, M.D., husband of Grace E.(EZELL) McADAMS, d 24 March 1963, Belmont, N.C.

178, 740, HETTIE LENORA EZELL m in 1907.

id 741, BOYCE FOWLER EZELL grad. 1909 from Furman U. with AB and AM Degrees. Received his PhD in 1930. He m (2) 20 Aug 1952, Hettie Goodwin HARPER (d 1960). He m(3) 27 Feb 1962, Millie HUFF. They live in DeLand, Fla.

188, 805, GIBSON GREER EZELL of Monticello, Ga. d 29 Nov 1963, bur Monticello.

189, 806, Add a 3rd. child, son of Lee C. EZELL:
1236-a, iii Hamilton Braxton[9] EZELL b 27 Dec 1954, Miami, Fla.

id 1561, Change surname from EZELL to HOLLINGSWORTH.

193, 869, Line 11, Add- Zue B. (IJAMS) DOWDY was b 1863. She was gr.granddau of Vachell IJAMS, Rev. War soldier, of Anne Arundell Co., Md. & his wife, Martha CUNNINGHAM, dau of Lt. Joseph CUNNINGHAM, Rev. War officer. Vachell's DAR marker, dedicated 22 Sept 1962, Simmons Cem., Lauderdale Co., Ala., gives dates: b 10 Jan 1759-d 20 Feb 1833. The IJAMS family descnds.fr. William IJAMS who came to MarylandColony in 1665.

194, REGINALD HERBERT SHELDON, 2nd husband of Christine (Woodward-Dowdy) SHELDON, d 12 Apr 1963, Brockton, Mass., bur Melrose Cem., Brockton. He is descended from Isaac SHELDON found in Windsor, Conn. in 1652.

205, 1488, Add- a 2nd. child
1638-a, ii Carol Lynl0 BALLEW b 29 May 1962.

id 1489, DIXIE WEST LITTLEJOHN m a Mr. PINSON.